

RDAY OCTOBER 28

SABINE

WEEKEND

10 15

NOON TODAY

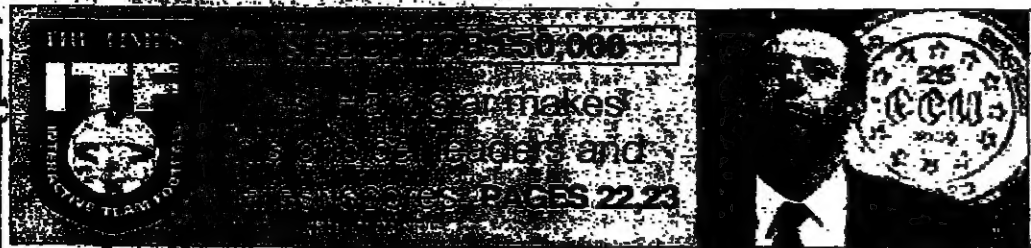
MAS IN LAPIN

FROM

AND LINES EXPEND

SUPPLA-TE

LANE 1.55



**EURO-DISSIDENT**  
Rebel Connolly takes fight against Brussels to court  
P14, LEADING ARTICLE, P19

**SCRABBLE COMPETITION**  
Win instant prizes in the £75,000 word game  
TODAY'S DETAILS, P12

**25P**

# THE TIMES

No. 65,412

TUESDAY OCTOBER 31 1995

Major backs French nuclear tests

## Talks forge new entente cordiale

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

PRESIDENT CHIRAC and John Major sealed a new entente cordiale yesterday with a sweeping range of Anglo-French initiatives and a virtual declaration that "any enemy of yours is an enemy of mine".

The Prime Minister gave his most unequivocal backing yet for the French nuclear testing programme, while the president - referring to his host as "Mon cher John" - noted the "sea change" in British and French relations.

The two leaders ended a day of intensive political talks with promises of defence, naval and nuclear co-operation. They also all but announced that the former Dutch Prime Minister, Ruud Lubbers was their choice as the next Secretary-General of Nato.

M. Chirac, basing in Mr. Major's warm words, welcomed the "sea change" in relations. "There is no trace of aggressiveness or ill-humour," he said. "It is quite natural to talk about everything frankly - both the issues that bring us together and those where we are still divided."

M. Chirac, who had to brave the jeers of anti-nuclear demonstrators in Whitehall as well as at Chequers on Sunday, was referring, in part, to the outspoken British support for French nuclear testing. Mr

Major insisted that M. Chirac had acted on scientific advice. It was therefore impossible for him not to go ahead if France was to keep its nuclear weapons in good order. "Frankly, he had no choice, and on that basis I have offered the President my support for his actions."

Even on Europe, where divergence is sharpest, Mr Major made clear that he had sought, and found, a strategic alliance with Paris on a platform that both men will present to next year's inter-governmental conference. He noted that both countries agreed on the relative powers of the Council of Ministers and the European Parliament, and that both wanted a bigger say for their national parliaments.

M. Chirac explained at length why France was determined to meet the criteria for economic and monetary union on January 1, 1999. But he went out of his way to express understanding of Britain's caution. The two countries were not identical and he

Anglo-French rapport... 12  
Leading article... 19  
Photograph... 24

## Scholarships seal the new rapport

AN Anglo-French student exchange similar to the Rhodes Scholarships at Oxford was agreed by John Major and Jacques Chirac yesterday (Ben Macintyre writes from Paris).

The Entente Cordiale Scholarships will enable postgraduate students, or young professionals from Britain and France to spend a year studying on the other side of the Channel. It will begin a year from now, with 40 students from each country. In later years the scheme, funded entirely by the private sector, is expected to expand to a total of 200 scholarships worth approximately £10,000 each.

"Young people in our two countries represent our shared future. The more they can learn about their next neighbour as they advance their education, the more they can contribute to the enlightened partnership and growing opportunities which we are now developing in an enlarged Europe," the British and French leaders said in a joint statement.

Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, has agreed to act as chairman of the "Entente Cordiale" charitable trust in Britain, while further French government minister Simone Veil will fulfil the same role in France.

## Princess will visit Argentina

The Princess of Wales is to visit Argentina at the end of November, Buckingham Palace announced yesterday.

The four-day visit marks a further warming of relations between Britain and Argentina more than 40 years after the Falklands War. Last week John Major and Argentine President Carlos Menem met at the United Nations.

Buying The Times...  
Canada \$1.25, Caribbean \$1.50, Central Europe \$1.50, Denmark \$1.50, France \$1.50, Germany \$1.50, Greece \$1.50, Hong Kong \$1.50, India \$1.50, Ireland \$1.50, Italy \$1.50, Japan \$1.50, Korea \$1.50, Latin America \$1.50, Middle East \$1.50, New Zealand \$1.50, North America \$1.50, Oceania \$1.50, South America \$1.50, Switzerland \$1.50, Taiwan \$1.50, Thailand \$1.50, USA \$1.50, Western Europe \$1.50.

770140 046121

## North Koreans hand back remains of British soldier

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE remains of a British soldier listed as missing in action in the Korean War were handed over yesterday by North Korean authorities in a bizarre ceremony at the military demarcation line at Panmunjom.

It was the first time since the war ended in 1953 that North Korea had returned the remains of one of the 50 or so British Servicemen still officially missing, presumed dead.

The North Koreans have not divulged where they found the bones, which will be sent to an American laboratory in Hawaii for the identity to be confirmed. It is believed they may have included an identity tag, but the Ministry of Defence said further tests were needed to ensure that the

name on it was correct. General Sir Anthony Farrar-Hockley, the official historian of the Korean War, said 1,078 British soldiers out of the 65,000 who served during the three-year war were killed, of whom about 50 were listed as missing in action, presumed dead.

A spokesman for the MoD said those listed as missing in action included servicemen who were presumed to have died as prisoners of war.

Sir Anthony said: "We know pretty well where most of the dead are, although there were a few, like naval pilots, who were blown to smithereens. A number died on the way to prison camps and were buried at the side of the road."

The majority of the British dead were buried at the war

cemetery at Pusan in South Korea. Since the war, the British Government has regularly asked the North Koreans to hand back the remains of soldiers who died north of the 38th parallel.

At yesterday's ceremony, the North Koreans took a red casket to within a few yards of the border.

Four members of a five-man United Nations Command Military Armistice Commission, headed by US Colonel Ashton Ormes, the secretary, and Brigadier Colin Parr, the British military attaché in Seoul, stood with their toes at the thin strip of raised concrete that serves as the military demarcation line. They were invited across and examined the remains in silence before picking up the casket.



Rosemary West was often in tears as, for the first time, she entered the witness box to give evidence in her defence

## Sobbing West tells of her life

By BILL FROST AND RICHARD DUCE

OFTEN crying and sobbing, Rosemary West took centre stage at Winchester Crown Court yesterday to tell how she had been raped twice as a teenager, cut adrift by the mother she loved and duped into marrying an "evil" multiple killer.

She told the court that her late husband, Frederick West, had not allowed members of his family to enter the cellar at 25 Cromwell Street, Gloucester, where most of the bodies of several of her alleged victims were found. Eventually, after a period of years, he improved the cellar, she said.

When asked about the basement, she said: "It was a mess. To me, it looked like a cold, wet, damp cave. It was dark and gloomy and wet."

She told the jury that the cellar stayed in that condition "for quite a while because down our side of Cromwell Street the basements used to flood with water, something to do with the storm drains."

Just before midday, Mrs West, 42, had been called from the dock to the witness box by

Richard Ferguson, QC, her counsel. Escorted by two stony-faced female prison officers, she walked swiftly across the court without a glance to right or left. She swallowed hard and nervously before taking the oath and then asked if she could sit while giving evidence. This was a moment of high drama.

And yet the woman at the centre of media and public attention looked the very model of anonymity. In normal circumstances she would not even attract a first glance. Stout and bespectacled, Mrs West had once again chosen her favourite loose black jacket, a white blouse, and green dress worn with silver filigree ear rings.

Her voice was tremulous at first and within minutes she had begun dabbing at her eyes with a tissue. She wept in earnest when she was asked if she had told her parents how she had been raped at 15 by a man who dragged her from a bus stop in Cheltenham.

Mrs West is charged with murdering ten young women

and girls, including her own daughter Heather. She denies all the charges.

Before calling his client to the witness box, Mr Ferguson had told the jury how Frederick West had put her under his spell. Peering sternly at them over his half-moon spectacles, he said: "He abused her as he abused everyone else in his evil life. It is because of him that she is before this court."

As his preamble gathered pace, Mrs West stared fixedly into the middle distance. She listened impassively as he said that there was no link between her lesbianism and allegations of murder. Neither were claims of sex with lodgers at 25 Cromwell Street, and the possession of assorted sex aids relevant evidence to be deployed by the Crown.

The house was not "your typical suburban home with 2.4 children", he said, to some nervous laughter in court. "It was a refuge for the flotsam and jetsam of modern life."

Mrs West described how she had fallen under the spell of a man 12 years her senior.

"He promised me the world, he promised me everything. Because I was so young, I fell for his lies. He promised to love and care for me, and I fell for it."

Mrs West told, too, how her husband had instructed her to "go with other men". She added: "He said he would welcome it."

The trial continues today.

Defence details, pages 4 & 5

Tate grant, page 9

## How it could be you, even without a ticket

By ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

INDIVIDUALS will be able to apply for National Lottery grants under a £100 million initiative to help people to study, travel and improve their community, Virginia Bottomley announced last night.

Up to £6 million a year in grants, to be known as Millennium Awards, will be available to members of the public from next summer. The minimum grant will be £2,000.

The Heritage Secretary unveiled the new scheme as the Millennium Commission announced another £84.6 million of capital grants to 206 projects, including £50 million to enable the Tate to build a gallery of modern art in south London. That grant means that London has now received nearly 30 per cent of all the money shared out by the lottery distribution bodies.

Announcing the new grants for individuals, Mrs Bottomley said she wanted lottery money to be invested in human infrastructure, not just in bricks and mortar. "We want to use Millennium Awards to develop the leaders of the next generation and to empower young people. The awards will help talent flourish," she said.

Retired people would also benefit from the scheme, she added, saying: "Many people have the time and energies to devote to new challenges in their retirement years."

The idea was welcomed last night by Sandie Barr of Age Resource, a charity to help the over 55s. There was a huge pent-up demand for schemes to enable older people to learn new skills, she said. "We recently had a lady in her seventies who learnt belly dancing. She is now a belly dancing teacher."

Jim Murphy, president of the National Lottery, said: "Continued on page 2, col 1"

ONE SERVICE COVERS YOUR WORLD

TALKING Markets™

WORLD SOLUTIONS FOR EXPORT CREDIT MANAGEMENT

Imagine the value of a credit management service that gives you current intelligence on your export customers. Protects you with a policy tailored to reduce your exposure to risk. Gives you direct access to a decision maker who can help you realise your global vision. That's Talking Markets™. The choice of many of the UK's top exporters. Imagine it working for you.

ONE CALL TELLS YOU HOW

0500 301583

Call for your free information pack

Thomas Stuttaford, page 16  
Nigel Lawson, page 17  
Libby Purves, page 18

|            |       |              |    |                |       |                   |    |
|------------|-------|--------------|----|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| TV & RADIO | 47    | LETTERS      | 19 | ARTS           | 40-42 | YOUR OWN BUSINESS | 31 |
| WEATHER    | 24    | OBITUARIES   | 21 | CHESS & BRIDGE | 44    | BODY AND MIND     | 16 |
| CROSSWORDS | 24-25 | LIBBY PURVES | 18 | COURT & SOCIAL | 20    | LAW REPORT        | 39 |



# Never mind the quantity, feel the budget savings

IN PREPARATION for next month's Budget, William Waldegrave, the Treasury's spokesman, is chopping away behind the scenes at departmental spending budgets. He may be making progress. Challenged on the size of their own budgets, ministers after minister seem anxious to assure the House that size isn't important.

At Education questions recently, Junior Minister Eric Forth nodded gratefully when Neil Hamilton (C, Tatten) comforted him with the news that "size is not everything, and what is done with an education budget can

be just as important". Indeed, said Forth: "None of us is sizeist." There was, he said, "no proven correlation between the amount spent per pupil and the educational outcomes achieved". Even hard-liners had not realised the Department of Education now questioned whether there was any connection at all between money and schools. Presumably Waldegrave will now be insisting that Mrs Shephard's budget is cut to zero.

Yesterday we learnt that the overseas aid budget looks like falling victim to the same reasoning. Rather dolefully



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

the minister, Jeremy Hanley, intoned a phrase we can now expect to hear often from him after the Budget: "It's not just the value of development aid," he said, "but the quality."

We may guess the direction of Tory aid policy: towards a happy day when the offering is almost too small to see, but of absolutely splendid quality. Speaking of which, Alan Duncan (C, Rutland & Mel-

ton, 5ft 5½in) looked in to inquire earnestly of William Hague, the new Secretary of State for Wales, about the prospects for Korean investment in the principality.

Hague and Duncan were at Oxford together, both, in their time, presidents of the Union. Mr Duncan has become assistant ship-kicker to the Tory Strangler (in public language, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chair-

man of the Conservative Party) while Mr Hague has become (at 34) one of the youngest Cabinet ministers in history.

To watch the pair, nodding and bowing to each other in a pre-scripted minut concerning Korean investment in Wales, a subject in which we doubt that either has ever felt a scintilla of interest, was to wonder whether either had the least idea, in those balmy undergraduate days back at Oxford, that it would come to this.

Still, Dame Elaine Keblett-Bowman enjoyed the exchange. At 71 the dame is old

enough to be the Secretary of State's grandmother, though she boasts a better head of hair. She nodded as Hague spoke, like an elderly aunt approving a small nephew's efforts at piano recital. When he sat down she shook her mane. "Yes" she declared, "Game, set and match." Shortly after, she left. Mercifully, she did not kiss him. Hague now knows he has the Keblett-Bowman seal of approval.

And he is doing well. Teasing his professionally gloomy Labour shadow, Ron Davies, for his absence from Welsh Questions before the

summer (Opposition MPs boycotted the session in protest against Hague's appointment) Hague said "that, without Ron," it had been "Hamlet without one of the gravediggers".

Junior minister Rod Richards, chided Davies for his absence, too. Was he new Labour, old Labour or absent Labour, he mused. "New Ron, old Ron, no Ron..." If Richards had broken into "da-da-da-da" and Hague and Duncan had resumed their minute celebrating Korean investment in Wales, our sense of the surreal would have been complete.

## Patients prepared for battery hearts

Two more patients are expected to have permanent battery-powered hearts implanted in their chests within the next two months, doctors said yesterday.

The operations will be carried out at Papworth Hospital, Cambridge, and the John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, probably before Christmas.

Abel Goodman, 64, who received one of the new devices last week at the John Radcliffe, was making good progress yesterday, a week after his operation. "He is eating and drinking normally and chatting happily," a hospital spokesman said. "He is not out of the woods yet but he is making excellent progress and may leave hospital within a fortnight."

## Firework alert

Safety experts have ordered shopkeepers to stop selling a second brand of dangerous Chinese fireworks which could ignite spontaneously. Called "Thunderstorm", they are believed to have a dangerous mix of chemicals which could explode if exposed to flames or heat. A warning has also been given on "Red Lion" fireworks.

## Campus toll

Student suicides have increased fourfold in ten years, new figures show. Ten students in every 100,000 took their lives in 1993-94, compared with 2.4 a decade earlier, said Don Foster, the Liberal Democrat education spokesman. Students seeking help for stress were more worried about money than academic problems.

## Medicine advice

Patients are to be given far more information about the drugs they are prescribed under a scheme announced by the Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. From the start of next year, patients will be able to get information on safety, side-effects and the scientific studies used to get approval for the medicine.

## Letter of the law

A "polite" sex attacker who sent a letter of apology to his victim after stalking, assaulting and robbing her was jailed for three years at the Old Bailey. Vincent Aroloye, 28, from Beckton, east London, was caught after the woman handed the typed anonymous note to police. Tests revealed imprints of his name and university.

## Trusted helpers

Ancient breeds of ponies, sheep, cattle and goats are being used by the National Trust to save beauty spots from scrub, weeds and bushes, after tests at more than 60 sites across Britain showed their hardy build and diets were ideal for clearing rough terrain, at a fraction of the cost of men and machines.

## Times Scrabble

The launch of our Scrabble scratchcard game yesterday created such interest that many readers were unable to get through on our claims lines. The claims deadline has therefore been extended and readers wishing to claim for yesterday's game. A can do so up to 1pm today. For details of today's game, see page 12.

## Warmest 12 months since 1659 forecast

By A. STAFF REPORTER

THE year to the end of this month is set to be the warmest 12 months since records began in 1659, the Meteorological Office said last night. The previous warmest 12-month period was from May 1, 1989, to April 30, 1990, when average temperatures were 10.8C. Over the year from November 1, 1994, to today, average temperatures were 11.2C.

This month is likely to be the warmest October since 1969, with average temperatures of 13C. Temperatures yesterday were above average for the time of year at between 14 and 15C. October is likely to be the fifth sunniest on record and the sunniest since 1971. The average amount of sunshine has been four hours a day. The sunniest October was in 1959, with 4.4 hours. It will also be the driest October since 1985.

A Met Office spokesman emphasised that figures remained provisional until data are fully compiled. Predictions for the regions include that Northern Ireland is likely to have its sixth warmest October on record and warmest since 1969 and Cardiff Airport its warmest since records began.

The Water Services Association said plenty of rain was needed to fill the reservoirs, especially in Yorkshire, where the authority announced yesterday that it is re-applying for permission to introduce rota cuts in supply. Yorkshire Water said that despite some recent rainfall reservoir levels in Calderdale and Kirkstall are critically low. It claimed that unless cuts in supply were introduced, the area would simply run out of water.

Forecast, page 22

## MoD tots up £3.6m bill for staff fraud

By JAMES LANDALE  
POLITICAL REPORTER

MILLIONS of pounds have been stolen from the Ministry of Defence by its civil servants and contractors during the past few years, according to government figures published yesterday.

More than £3.6 million has been stolen from the ministry in the past four years. So far, only about £500,000 has been recovered. In general cases in the past 12 months that do not relate to procurement, MoD civil servants stole almost £1.1 million, up from £63,000 between 1991 and 1992. The number of fraud cases rose from 45 to 307 in the same period.

Between 1993 and 1994, MoD employees and contractors stole more than £1.5 million in reported cases relating to the procurement of equipment. This compares with £150,000 four years ago. Malcolm Bruce, the Liberal Democrat MP for Gordon, who obtained the information in a written Commons question, said: "These figures confirm the MoD's status as the most wasteful ministry in Whitehall. Fraud cases in the ministry are up by 300 per cent in two years and the amount misappropriated is up by some 1,700 per cent in three years."

"I shall as a matter of urgency be tabling further questions to discover what action is being taken to stop this fraud explosion," he said. MoD officials said last night that the matter was being taken very seriously. "Most MoD employees stick to the law," a spokeswoman said. "You are always going to get one or two who don't."

She added that there were mechanisms in place to encourage employees to inform their superiors if they become aware of any cases of fraud.



Professor Hunt: bonus for next year to be reduced

## Forecast forfeit for Met Office head

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE head of the Meteorological Office is to have his performance-related pay cut after admitting that the department incorrectly calculated figures measuring its forecasting efficiency. Professor Julian Hunt, chief executive of the Meteorological Office, conceded last night that statistics on forecasting efficiency, customer satisfaction and commercial income were wrong.

He was told that his bonus for next year will be reduced because of last year's inaccuracies. The Met Office was criticised heavily during the summer for keeping inaccurate records of some of its targets and Professor Hunt admitted that incorrect fig-

ures had been prepared. Professor Hunt, who earns £84,000 a year, receives a 15 per cent performance-related bonus, 6 per cent of it based on meeting specific targets. He received an £8,000 bonus last year but some of the extra money was based on figures which have since been shown to be incorrect.

The Met Office claimed in its annual report that it had achieved a 75 per cent customer satisfaction rating but a report by the National Audit Office (NAO), the independent spending watchdog, showed that the success rate was only 40 per cent. The Met Office figures had been calculated on different bases from the targets, the NAO said.

## Prime Minister's timetable upset Disputes hamper Cabinet quest for spending deal

By JILL SHERMAN AND NICHOLAS WOOD

HOPES of a Cabinet deal over public spending this week were fading fast last night after ministers became trapped in new disputes over education and social security.

John Major had wanted to settle next year's Whitehall budgets by Thursday's Cabinet meeting, in good time for his departure the following Tuesday for a six-day trip to the Commonwealth conference in New Zealand. However, after a marathon session last night of EDX, the Cabinet committee in charge of spending, the Prime Minister's timetable for resolving the fiercest spending round in years was in severe jeopardy.

Another EDX meeting is being held today and an emergency Cabinet is possible on Monday.

A bid by Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary, for an extra £800 million for schools is proving the biggest obstacle to a settlement. Because schools are funded through local authorities, Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, is seeking assurances from Mrs Shephard that additional money will find its way into classrooms and not be frittered away by politically hostile town halls.

The Chancellor has raised the possibility of "ring-fencing" the schools element of this year's local authority settlement as a way of forcing councils to spend the extra money on schools and of ensuring that the Conservatives reap a political dividend from higher spending.

However the proposal is fraught with technical difficul-

ties and could require politically hazardous legislation. As a fall back option ministers are also considering a country-wide propaganda campaign to bring home to parents that any shortfalls in school budgets are the fault of town halls.

Peter Lilley, the Social Security Secretary, was also at loggerheads last night with the Treasury over cuts in three separate welfare payments for single mothers. Mr Lilley was said to be furious that William Waldegrave, the Chief Secretary to the Treasury, was still demanding more savings from his £85 billion social security budget.

Mr Lilley has agreed to freeze Lone Parent Premium, a £5.20 a week payment which goes to about one million single mothers on benefit at a cost of £250m a year. However this would produce only minimal savings in the short term and the Treasury is demand-

ing that the payment should be abolished, or cut. They are also proposing cutbacks in extra help given to lone parents to cover council tax costs.

The special £11.50 a week lone parent council tax premium goes to 900,000 single mothers at a cost of about £500m a year. Moves to cut, abolish or change either of these two benefits could be done without primary legislation, which makes them the front-runners.

However ministers may go further and propose the abolition of One Parent Benefit, a £6.30 weekly payment that goes to all single mothers, irrespective of income, which would require a change in the law. Mr Waldegrave warned senior backbenchers last week that he expected their support for any controversial changes. Mr Lilley is holding out against any moves to reduce benefit payments in real terms for existing claimants, and is said to be extremely angry that the Treasury had ignored his arguments and repeated demands they made at the start of spending negotiations.

The Treasury is also trying to cut back the £14 billion spent by the Scottish Office and the £6 billion by the Welsh Office.

Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, is said to be fighting proposals to prevent local councils spending their receipts from council house sales. The move would save £250 million a year, but would be strongly opposed by Labour-led authorities.



Waldegrave: spending row with Peter Lilley

## Individual lottery grants

Continued from page 1

the National Union of Students, said he would seek meeting with the Millennium Commission to discuss how the grants could be awarded and administered. "We would be very concerned if this money were used to replace government funding for students. But if it were an additional source of money then there are plenty who need it," he said.

Ted Nield of the Committee of Vice Chancellors and Presidents said more funding was needed for university learning - especially for mature and part-time students who were

entirely self-supporting. But Jennifer Page, the Millennium Commission's chief executive, said she was determined that the awards should be different from traditional academic bursaries or fellowships. "We are anxious to make this scheme something that anyone can have a go at."

Ms Page acknowledged that it would be virtually impossible for a single organisation to administer the Millennium Awards on its own. "With up to £5 million a year and minimum grants of £2,000 there could be thousands and thousands of grants every year," she said. The commis-

sion hopes that voluntary organisations will be able to administer the awards to people in specific fields.

The commission's grant to the Tate was one of 206 announced yesterday, including £11 million for the Rochdale Canal, £7.4 million to create a multi-media archive for Scottish schools, colleges and libraries, £6.5 million to plant 200 community woods in England and Wales, £4.2 million for woodland in the Black Country, and £3.7 million for an Orkney island community centre.

Tate grant, page 9

## Iraqi arms case sees secret papers

By NIGEL WILLIAMSON, WHITEHALL CORRESPONDENT

SECRET Whitehall and security service documents were disclosed in the Appeal Court yesterday to support allegations that the Government had turned a blind eye to arms exports to Iraq in breach of its own guidelines.

As a result, four businessmen had been wrongly convicted of breaking export controls. Lord Taylor of Gwent, the Lord Chief Justice, was told. Evidence was produced that one of the four, Paul Grechan, had been working for the security services as an informer on Iraqi arms

procurement. The four businessmen, formerly of Ordco, a Reading-based arms firm, are appealing against their conviction in 1992 for selling 300,000 artillery fuses to Iraq on export licences which listed Jordan as the end-user. Mr Grechan, Bryan Mason and Paul Blackledge, received suspended jail sentences. Colin Phillips, was fined.

The court was read extracts from Foreign Office telegrams, security service records and Ministry of Defence private memoranda. Among the most embarrass-

ing for the Government is a telegram from the British Embassy in Jordan to the Foreign Office on May 28, 1990, about Mr Hurd's trip to discuss Jordan's role as a front for Iraqi arms procurement with King Hussein.


The telegram said: "Have we not turned a blind eye to Jordan's involvement in the past? The Ambassador thinks this is the case."

Geoffrey Robertson, QC, for Mr Grechan, said that his client had risked his life to provide information to the Government on Iraqi arms

procurement, including providing the first intimation of the "Supergun" project.

Quoting from M15, M16 and Special Branch documents, Mr Robertson said that Mr Grechan had provided information via his "handler", Steve Wilkinson, a Special Branch officer. Mr Robertson said that the security services were fully aware of how Mr Grechan was getting his information. "He was encouraged to continue his involvement with supplying fuses because that was the access to information about the 'Supergun'."

# AST. Breaks through the time barrier.



**AST. Breaks through the time barrier.**

At AST we're keeping ahead of the times with the new Ascentia 950N notebook.

With the superpower of a Pentium® processor and built-in microphone and speaker, the Ascentia 950N can both create and display multimedia presentations with near full motion video. Thanks to an active or passive Super VGA screen, pictures are easy on the eye and much clearer. And the Lithium Ion battery gives you up to 4 hours continuous use. In fact PC USER magazine awarded the Ascentia 950N their Gold award for best notebook.

So break through the time barrier today.

Call the AST Information Service on 0990 6111 611.

Intel Inside Pentium

**AST COMPUTER**

50 من الأمل



NEWS IN BRIEF

Patients prepared for battery hearts

Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

Network alert

Network alert: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

Arrests toll

Arrests toll: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

Medicine advice

Medicine advice: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

in the rier

in the rier: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

AST

AST: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

AST

AST: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

AST: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

AST: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

AST: Patients are expected to be prepared for battery hearts implanted in the chest.

'We can go on relieving poverty and sickness'

# Salvation Army beats \$8 million-fraud gang

By Robert Walker

THE Salvation Army has recovered every penny of the \$8.8 million (£5.6 million) that it lost to a sophisticated international 'swindle' together with \$4.9 million interest.

After a two-and-a-half-year search involving 23 countries and up to 90 lawyers from Slaughter and May, the army's solicitors, the organisation was able to announce the recovery yesterday which includes the initial loss as well as interest and recovery costs.

Paul Rader, General of the Salvation Army, said: "The army has learnt some hard but valuable lessons and during the recovery process we have instituted a number of organisational changes. We can now put this matter behind us and continue with our mission to relieve poverty and sickness."

The army, which started its legal action to recover missing funds in February 1993, had been duped into handing over its money to invest in standby letters of credit and prime bank notes, which the fraudsters said could be bought at a discount and sold at a guaranteed profit. No such investment instruments exist. The scam is often known as a "ponzi" or pyramid investment scheme.

Shortly after the army transferred \$10 million to the Antwerp branch of ASLE-



Rader: has carried out organisational changes

OGER Bank it is alleged that Stuart Christopher Ford, a Birmingham loan broker who ran Tilen Securities, and Gamil Mounir Naguib, an Egyptian-born Canadian who claimed to represent the bogus Islamic Pan American Bank from Argentina, transferred \$8.8 million to a bank in Luxembourg. The army's fundraiser, Colonel Grenville Burn, who with Mr Ford transferred the money to Luxembourg, was dismissed from his post in 1993, although he had been duped rather than being a participant in any fraudulent activity. During a 12-week period the

army's millions were lost. One of the first assets to be traced was the Castle Inn, a highland pub in Dorrie, which was bought for £225,000 by Lawrence Gillick, a Scottish businessman.

Just over \$3 million was returned to Britain where it was used by Mr Ford to repay numerous personal debts and for other purposes, such as a personal loan to Gillick.

About \$4.35 million of Salvation Army money was placed in the hands of associates of Mr Naguib, who themselves had been tricked into buying a false \$5 million bank instrument.

Slaughter and May found that Mr Naguib's associates had been sold the bank instrument through the company of Harold Glantz of New York. He was described by US authorities as having "known connections and associations" with the Mafia.

He is being held in federal custody in New York pending extradition to The Netherlands for questioning in relation to the army's missing money. He worked with Guido Haak, a Dutch associate who has been sent to prison for embezzlement in Holland.

With the army's money, Mr Glantz bought a property in Malibu in his own name and properties in Santa Monica and Hollywood in the names of nominees. He was also named in an indictment is-

sued in Boston, Massachusetts, last year, on charges arising out of an international investigation involving the FBI, British officers from the Devon and Cornwall police, and Dutch and Swiss authorities.

The army fraud is still being investigated by the Metropolitan Police's company fraud department. The Slaughter and May team were helped in their efforts to track down the missing funds by the fact that, once the matter became public, the Salvation Army gave its full co-operation.

In many other similar cases investors are reluctant to step forward and admit that they have been conned. In this case the solicitors made great use of the civil courts in pursuing claims in different countries.

The continuing police investigation, however, is being hampered by complex questions of jurisdiction.

The prime bank instrument fraud, such as that perpetrated on the Salvation Army, is still prevalent but, as the international fight against fraud begins to bite, criminals have started making greater use of the "advanced fee" fraud to fleece investors. This involves taking a payment from an investor in return for the promise of a substantial loan which is never forthcoming.

Army saved, page 29



Umrao Singh, from India, outside St Martin-in-the-Fields yesterday

## Gallant veterans honoured by royalty

By John Young

LONDON paid its respects yesterday to 58 heroes of past conflicts — holders of the Victoria Cross and the George Cross, the supreme military and civilian awards for gallantry — who laid a wreath at the Cenotaph.

The veterans, who came from as far afield as Sarawak and Nepal, included Umrao Singh, from India, who was almost excluded from this year's VE-Day commemorations by mistake and who is believed to have been instrumental in persuading John Major to increase VC and GC pensions from £100 to £1,300 a year.

Earlier the veterans had attended a reception hosted by the Queen at Buckingham Palace. Among them was Ernest "Smoky" Smith, from Vancouver, who made plain his disapproval of the hoax by his compatriot, the disc jockey Pierre Brassard, who broadcast a telephone conversation with the Queen.

"I think it's terrible," Mr Smith, who was decorated for destroying two enemy tanks and two guns during the Italian campaign in 1944, said. "They get away with anything these days."

After the wreath-laying ceremony the veterans attended a service at St Martin-in-the-Fields before going to tea at St James's Palace with Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.

Legion's plea, page 9

## Referee burgled hotels for ten years

By Kate Alderson

A FORMER senior football referee led a bizarre double life for ten years, stealing hotel keys and later returning to burglar the rooms, a court was told yesterday.

Michael Peck, 50, a referee for 23 years who became referees officer for the Endleigh Football League earlier this year, admitted two charges of theft, four of burglary and two of obtaining property totalling £3,900 by deception. He asked for a further 75 cases to be taken into consideration at Carlisle Crown Court.

Peck, married with two grown-up daughters, was ordered to do 200 hours' community service and pay a total of £534 compensation to three of his victims.

Tim Holroyde, for the prosecution, said Peck was deputy head of Queen Katherine's school in Kendal until last April, when he took up his post with the league.

After leaving the school, where he had worked for 15 years alongside his refereeing duties, his locker was cleared and was found to contain various wallets with credit cards and driving licences, a number of cameras, and items of men's clothing. Thirty keys were also recovered.

Peck told police how over ten years he had gone to hotels taking any room keys left in doors. At a later date he would return, let himself in and steal any property worth having.

## Mother's heart stopped five times

By A Staff Reporter

A WOMAN whose heart stopped five times as doctors struggled to save her unborn child was back at home yesterday with a healthy baby daughter, Kathryn Hopkins, who spent 33 days in intensive care after an emergency Caesarean section, said: "It was a series of miracles which kept Kayleigh and me alive."

Mrs Hopkins, 36, from Kirkwall, Orkney, was at an antenatal clinic when nurses saw early signs of eclampsia, a blood-pressure problem that can become serious during pregnancy. She was immediately transferred to the special baby-care unit of Raigmore Hospital, Inverness.

Six days later, on September 14, her blood pressure soared, her lungs became congested with fluid and she showed early signs of cardiac failure. Mrs Hopkins was taken to the intensive-care unit where her heart stopped.

The registrar decided to conduct a Caesarean immediately and doctors used cardi-

ac massage and electric shocks to keep Mrs Hopkins alive until the baby could be delivered without anaesthetic.

Less than an hour after Mrs Hopkins was taken to intensive care, Kayleigh was born, four weeks premature and weighing 5lb 9oz. The mother's condition was stabilised but she was critically ill.

"No one had time to record the time of Kayleigh's birth because it was extremely hectic in there," Dr Russell Lees, consultant obstetrician, said. "Mrs Hopkins arrested five times in 25 minutes. There was a very short period when neither baby nor mother was getting oxygen."

Mrs Hopkins said: "Talk about being in the right place at the right time. If I had been anywhere else other than in the intensive care unit of the hospital, we would have died. It was all a bit of a blur but everything is fine now and I can't speak highly enough of the skills of the Raigmore Hospital team."

## Nelson letter shows how he lost patience with servant

By Andrew Frier

LORD Nelson's reputation as a loyal defender of his men has been dented by the discovery of a letter in which he pours scorn on a faithful but erratic manservant.

Three days before he set sail for death and glory at Trafalgar in 1805, Britain's most heroic naval figure penned a harsh job reference about Tom Allen, his batman of more than 10 years' standing.

The unpublished letter from Nelson to the Rev J. Glasco is being auctioned by Phillips in London next month. It is expected to fetch thousands of pounds for an anonymous private collector.

Nelson wrote: "I am just fagged with your letter of the 27th respecting Thomas Allen. Although I kept him for many years about me yet I fear he did not make a very grateful return to my kindness to him. He never was my steward nor did I think him able to perform such a service well."



Nelson: at Trafalgar without usual batman

said: "It is not known what provoked this harsh rebuke from someone whose generosity of spirit and intense loyalty have become a byword."

Nelson scholars, while surprised by the hostile tone, were in no doubt about the reason. Tom Pocock, the author of five books on Nelson, said: "He was kind to his

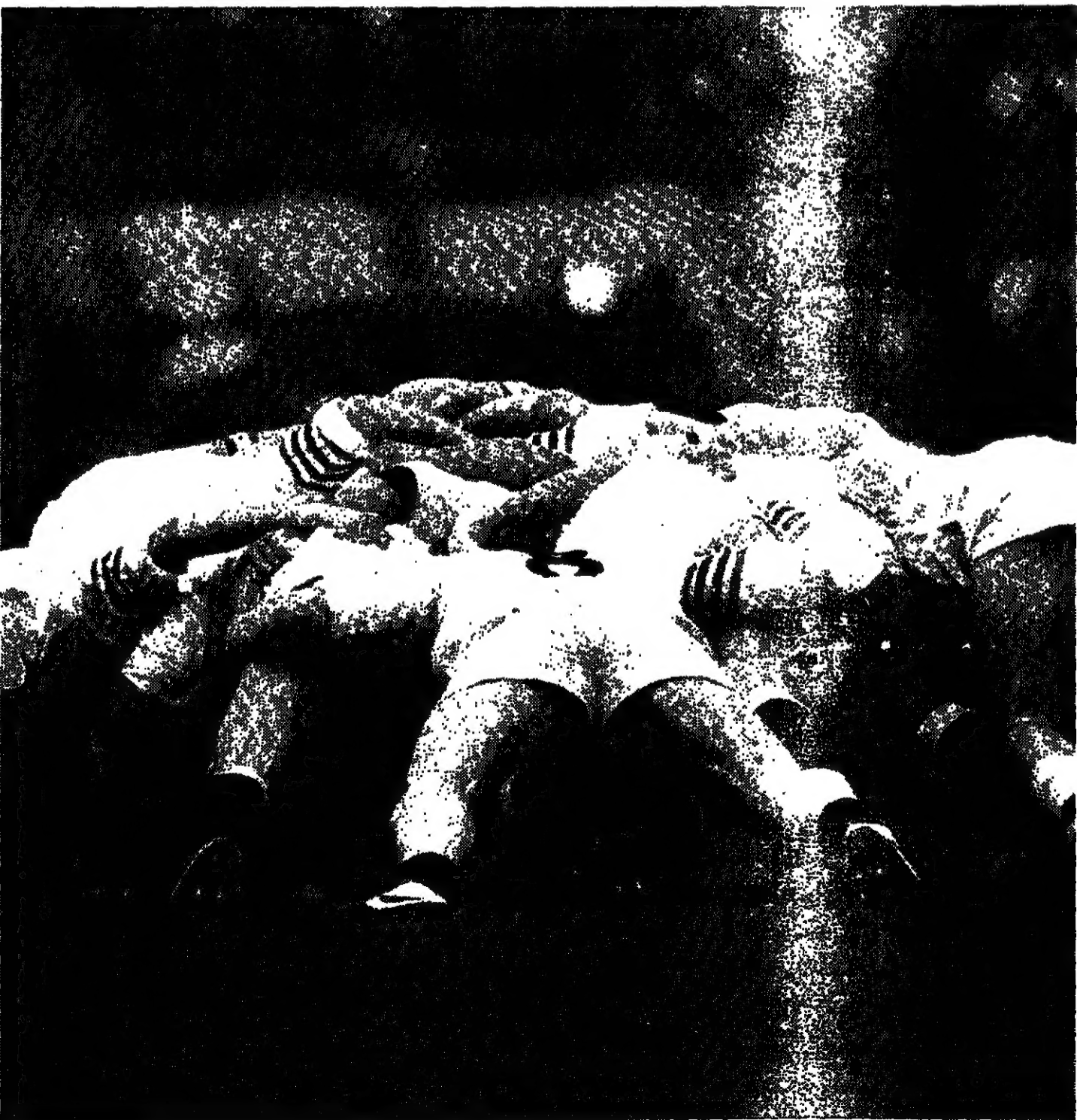
servants but Tom Allen was an irascible rogue. His behaviour shocked people who dined with Nelson on his ships."

None more so that King Ferdinand of Naples after an epic victory in 1798. Mr Pocock said: "When King Ferdinand came on board he did not know who Tom Allen was and held his hand out for it to be kissed. Allen shook it vigorously and said, 'How do you do Mr King?'"

Nelson made excuses for his servant — they had known each other since they grew up together in the Norfolk village of Burnham Thorpe. But they parted company before the Battle of Trafalgar and to his dying day Allen insisted that Nelson would have survived if he had been on board the Victory.

Allen ended his days as a pensioner at Greenwich Hospital. "He was such a character there that when he died in 1834 Captain Hardy, the Governor, paid for a headstone. It remains there today," said Mr Pocock.

## Knowing what you're looking for is not the same as being able to lay your hands on it.



Ask any experienced rugby player. Or ask any senior executive who can't understand why their company's costly computer won't cough up the information they need. Then suggest they talk to Informix about how best to tackle the problem.

INFORMIX®

World leaders in database technology.

FOR THE BEST INFORMATION, RING (0181) 818 1081. INFORMIX SOFTWARE LIMITED, 6 NEW SQUARE, BEDFORD LAKES, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX TW14 8HA.



## Cromwell Street murder trial jury is urged to be painstaking, fair and impartial

## QC puts Mrs West in witness box 'to fight bias and distortion'

IN A DRAMATIC opening to the seventeenth day of the trial of Rosemary West at Winchester Crown Court, Richard Ferguson, QC, confirmed to Mr Justice Mantell that Mrs West would begin the defence case by going into the witness box. Mr Ferguson said his client wanted to state that she was innocent of the charges of murdering ten women or young girls.

A major plank in the prosecution case was that if Mrs West, 42, lived in the same house as Frederick West then she must have known what was going on. But the defence submitted that much of the evidence called to support this theory was affected by prejudice and distortion.

"I want to tell you now, as loudly and clearly as I can, that Rosemary West is not guilty of any of the counts in this indictment. She neither

## THE DEFENCE CASE

knew of, nor participated in, any of the acts which led to the deaths of these girls.

"Just because, for example, the police say you are guilty of an offence does not mean that it must be true. Just because my learned friend Mr Leveson [Brian Leveson, QC, prosecution counsel] has put together a convenient, from the point of view of the Crown, and superficially attractive theory, does not mean you must accept it."

The defence barrister said that they did not have to accept witnesses' evidence. "I have little doubt that since you were sworn in as jurors you have had many voices telling you what you should do, many opinions offered by people who know nothing about the case except what they read or

saw on their television. The day before this trial commenced I was told by a taxi driver that the State would be doing us all a great service if someone put arsenic in Rosemary West's tea. I asked the gentleman if he knew anything about the case and he said no.

"I find that shocking and I have no doubt whatsoever that you will find that shocking. I have equally no doubt that your approach to this case will be painstaking, fair, and impartial."

Mr Ferguson said: "You may think that it's as clear as a pikestaff that Frederick West murdered or was party to these murders. How do we know that?"

"You have heard that police put it to Mrs West during her

interviews that Fred had made a confession to the murder of Heather, that he had told everyone who had been with him: his solicitor, the cell guard I think, a policewoman and those who had been concerned in interviewing him.

"We know, do we not — again a matter for you — that Mr West pointed out to the police where to look for the remains, and those remains were found where he had indicated."

Mrs West had not been charged with the murders of Ann McFall and Mr West's first wife Rena, Mr Ferguson said. "You may conclude that Frederick West had murdered before he met this defendant. Ann McFall was last seen in May 1967 when Rosemary West was 13 years of age."

In addition, Frederick West had "all the time in the world" to deal with the remains of victims, Mr Ferguson said. West was able to "hide behind his DIY activities. No one was going to question him as to what he was doing in the basement."

Mr Ferguson also urged the jury to consider carefully the evidence of the mother of Lynda Gough who earlier in the trial told how she "shuddered" with fear when she went past 25 Cromwell Street and noticed cellar doors had been bricked up. Mr Ferguson said the jury now knew that there were no bricked-up cellar doors that would have been visible at No 25.

He said Mrs West was only 15 when she met West, who was a married man, considerably older, living with his daughter and stepdaughter. "She, like others, fell under his spell, became pregnant by him. Thereafter Frederick West abused her as he abused everyone else during his evil life. It is because of her marriage and her co-habitation with him that she is before this court."

"The fact that Rosemary West may be a lesbian doesn't



Richard Ferguson, QC, with Sasha Wass, another member of the defence team

make her a murderer. The fact she had sex with some of the lodgers doesn't make her a murderer. The fact that she was forced into prostitution doesn't make her a murderer. The fact she had sex with her house doesn't make her a murderer."

No 25 Cromwell Street was not an average house lived in by a family with 2.4 children, Mr Ferguson said. It was full of children, with lodgers where people came and went without question or comment. It was a refuge for the "loisirs and jetsam of modern life."

Likewise, in the jurors' homes signs of excavations would be a matter for comment, but not so in the Wests' house because Frederick was a builder and DIY enthusiast.

For these reasons Mr Ferguson urged the jurors to remove what he called the "co-habitation theory" from the case, that Mrs West must have known what was going on.

Mr Ferguson suggested that if the jury thought the two murders Mrs West had not been charged with tended to support an assumption that West murdered before he met his second wife, "then some consequences become apparent." "It is apparent, is it not, that he was capable of murder without her assistance. It is also apparent, is it not, that he was capable of dismembering and disposing of the bodies without her knowledge, help or assistance."

Mr Ferguson told the jury: "The Crown has built a very intelligent, very careful and very speculative case. The stack of cards upon which their case rests is that all the victims were the victims of sexual abuse, and that Rosemary West was a necessary ingredient in that mix."

Mr Ferguson said that Mr Leveson "told you that Rosemary West must have either encouraged a number of the victims to Cromwell Street. What if evidence called on behalf of the defence indicates to your satisfaction that Frederick West did, on occasions, try to entice people into his car on his own?"

The jury had heard evidence from Caroline Owens and Catherine Halliday, and Anna-Marie Davis that Mrs West had taken "some perverted sexual pleasure" in her dealings with them, but they

participated in a television documentary. Mr Ferguson maintained that the documentary could not be shown unless Mrs West were convicted.

Anna-Marie Davis was under contract to the *Daily Star*. "Despite the fact she explained to you that she was not interested in money, she has been paid £3,000 with more to come. Arrangements have been made for her to write a book and she has an arrangement with a television company."

"You may think that either consciously or unconsciously

number of occasions, which would have substantiated her accounts."

She had not tried to call out or to escape even when she had seen another girl who was being sexually abused, abused and humiliated.

Miss A, he recalled, had been sexually abused by her father and her brother. "Tragically she has a psychiatric background and history which may make you pause before you accept the evidence she has given."

Referring to Kathryn Halliday's evidence, he recalled how she said she kept "going back for more." The QC suggested she was not degraded or humiliated to the extent she alleged.

Mrs West had been interviewed on tape — recordings that the jury had heard in the court last week, Mr Ferguson said. They had also heard that police had telephone-tapped a number of "safe houses" in which she had stayed for more than two months.

He added: "Not a word of admission, came from that evidence which was put before you. And now you will hear from her in person that she is innocent of these charges."

"All I ask is that during the course of her evidence that you bear in mind that for her, even more than any other witness, this will be a considerable ordeal. This was her family and this was her home. This is her case."

A male juror was discharged because of what was described as "something that happened over the weekend."

The remaining panel of seven men and four women will now decide Mrs West's guilt or innocence. No reason for the man leaving the jury panel was given in open court.

**Bear in mind that for her, even more than any other witness, this will be an ordeal. This was her family and this was her home**

had been allowed to live. The defence barrister then referred to those three witnesses and another, Miss A. He said: "What they have in common is that each has an involvement with the media."

Caroline Owens, ten days after her first statement to the police, spoke to the media. She has already received £9,500 and has £10,500 to come after publication.

"Miss A contacted the media after the criminal proceedings, curious to find out what was happening. Apparently she felt the police either could not or would not satisfy her curiosity. She is to receive £30,000."

Kathryn Halliday contacted the press because she said she felt people "needed to know what was going on". Mr Ferguson said. She had now been paid by a newspaper and

they must be aware that the more sensational the evidence, the more the media will pay for their stories. You may think that consciously or unconsciously they know that what they will be paid is contingent upon there being convictions in this case."

In dealing with Caroline Owens's evidence, Mr Ferguson pointed out that in the absence of her original witness statement all that was available was the facts of the magistrates' court appearance. Mrs West had been fined £50 for what happened to Mrs Owens.

The QC said that she was not taken to hospital nor did she require medical treatment.

Miss A, he said, had not complained for more than 20 years. She could not remember anything about the house, which she said she visited on a

**'Nanny? I don't remember that we had one'**

## THE RIDDLE OF CAROLINE OWENS

DURING the evidence given yesterday by Rosemary West, she was asked about the claims earlier in the trial by Caroline Owens, a former nanny, that she was kidnapped by the couple while hitchhiking home.

Ms Owens had told the court she was assaulted by Mrs West in the back of the car before being bound and gagged, and later subjected to sexual assaults by Mr and Mrs West at their house in Cromwell Street.

Mrs West said that she had no recollection of Mrs Owens being their nanny. She could not remember the allegations which were eventually put to her by police or details of her court appearance, when she was fined £50 for indecent assault.

Mrs West said that she did have a vague recollection of giving Ms Owens a lift and that Mr West had persuaded her to attempt a lesbian relationship with Ms Owens. "I thought Caroline had agreed to this. I told him I didn't think Caroline was that way inclined but I allowed myself to be persuaded that she was willing."

"I remember putting my arms around her and touching her on top of her clothes. As soon as she put up a resistance I stopped. All I can remember is being frightened. Fred was a threat."

"I just remember that things got out of hand. I was pleading with Fred for it to stop. I didn't want Caroline hurt. It was just a mess."

no recall of Ms Owens being taped across the mouth and being taken back to Cromwell Street. "I was fighting with Fred. I was trying to stop it. I was terrified."

"I believe I was just as much a victim as Caroline was. I felt frightened and intimidated by the situation. I'd never broken the law before. I knew it was wrong to force anyone to do anything."

Mrs West said that she believed Ms Owens was exaggerating her claims against her and was terrified when police came to interview her after the incident in December 1972. She believed she was about to have her children taken away from her.

She claimed the incident led to a row with her husband in which she threatened to leave him and to take the children with her. However, she stayed because West could be "persuasive and intimidating."

She said: "He had a lot of influence over me." She finally decided against leaving because she had no money and nowhere else to go. Mrs West said: "The whole situation was traumatic for me and Fred had also promised faithfully to me that nothing like this would ever happen again. I was vulnerable to his persuasion and his promises."

She said that she and her husband had picked up other hitchhikers in the past but had always dropped them off wherever they wanted to go. Richard Ferguson, QC: "Did you ever pick up any young girls?" Mrs West: "No, sir."



The houses occupied by the Wests at 25 Midland Road, left, and 25 Cromwell Street, Gloucester, which was described yesterday as "not an ordinary house"



Transfer your mortgage to Bank of Scotland  
Mortgages Direct and look at the deal you get:

- ✱ 7.34%\* (APR 7.7%) variable
- ✱ No legal fees
- ✱ No loan arrangement fee
- ✱ No valuation fee
- ✱ No mortgage indemnity fee
- ✱ No early redemption fee.

So don't move house, just move your mortgage — and you'll reap the benefits.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MORTGAGES DIRECT CALL NOW ON

0800 810 810

Phone Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct  
free on 0800 810 810 (8am-10pm, 7 days a week).

For a brochure with full details, phone free or mail the coupon freepost.

Please send me more information on Mortgages Direct to Bank of Scotland, Mortgages Direct, FREEPOST, 41 South Nile Crescent, Edinburgh EH12 9PD

Name

Address

Postcode

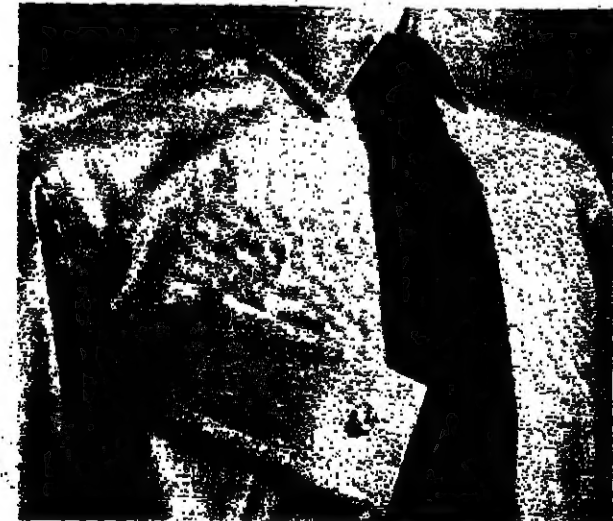
Tel Number

**BANK OF SCOTLAND  
MORTGAGES DIRECT**

\*The rate quoted only relates to mortgages of 85% or less. All lending is subject to approval by the Bank of the applicant's financial status and valuation of the property. Full details and a written consumer credit quotation are available from Bank of Scotland, Mortgages Direct, PO Box 12304, Edinburgh EH12 9PD. The Bank requires security over the property, the assignment of an acceptable life assurance policy and house building insurance for replacement value. To apply for a loan or mortgage you must be aged 18 or over. Bank of Scotland is a Representative only of Standard Life, which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. For life assurance, please contact your trust business.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

**PRE-CHRISTMAS  
SALE**  
The finest Jermyn Street shirts  
**£28 EACH**  
while stocks last



Save £7 off our usual price of £35 — but only while our pre-Christmas stocks last. We will beat the price of any comparable shirt by 50p — and that's guaranteed! Monckton hand-finished shirts are made from the very finest twofold cotton poplin meticulously cut into traditional, comfortable shirts, with non-fused Jermyn Street collars, split yokes, double stitching and side-seam gussets. Generously cut with an extra-long tail. Real point buttons cut from the shell (not the polyester plastic of lower shirts). Available in regular or long sleeve, single or double cuff, and neck sizes from 14½" to 18", and come fully guaranteed on price and quality. Ring or fax for full colour catalogue, or post the coupon today.

**FREECALL 0500 63 32 32**

For your details on 01 882 633 319 or post off the coupon NOW

Monckton Ltd, FREEPOST TY297, Ptdochy PH17 2BR

Please send me full details of The Monckton range of hand-finished shirts. I am under no obligation to buy. (M058)

Name

Title

(Block Capital Please)

Address

Post Code



# 'I was raped twice by strangers then seduced by lying charmer'

RAPED twice before she was 16, abandoned by her mother, and duped by the false promises of love and care from her "evil" future husband. This was the picture of her early years described by Rosemary West.

Frequently breaking down in tears as she gave evidence, Mrs West also spoke of her love for all her children including her daughter Heather, whose remains were unearthed at 25 Cromwell Street.

Called to the witness box just before midday, she asked if she could sit down while giving evidence. She said that her early years had been spent in Barnstaple, Devon. The family then moved to Plymouth before finding a new home in Bishops Cleeve, near Cheltenham.

"I had two younger brothers, one older brother and three older sisters," she told the court. She had been "very close" with the two younger boys. She had always "loved" other children — I spent most of my life with them.

Mr Ferguson asked: "What age were you when you first had sex?" She replied: "About 14."

Mrs West recalled a Christmas party the year after, when she had been raped by a stranger. Hoping for a lift home with a friend's parents, she had been "abandoned". She went on: "This fellow forced me into his car. I felt I had to get in. He said he was going to take me home. Instead we went to the hills."

The man put her in fear of her life before compelling her to have sexual intercourse, she said. Mr Ferguson asked if she had told her parents. "No, I didn't," replied Mrs West, sobbing quietly.

Shortly afterwards, her par-

ents separated. Mrs West went with her mother and two younger brothers to live with a sister in Cheltenham. "I had a job about this time, and I came back one night and my mum and my brothers were not there — they had gone, moved on and left me with my sister. It had a devastating effect on me."

Subsequently, she moved in with one of her sister's male friends — "a much older man". The pair had sex "on more than one occasion". She was 15.

Some weeks later, while she was working at a bread shop, she was approached by a man at a Cheltenham bus stop. "He was chatting me up. I was resisting his advances but he was very forceful. It got out of hand, so I ran away towards a nearby park. He grabbed me, pulled me towards the park and smashed the padlock off the park gates as though it was nothing. He had said he was in the army and I presumed he was very fit."

The man dragged her towards trees by a lake in the park and raped her. "Did you tell your parents?" asked Mr Ferguson. "No, sir, I didn't," she replied.

Mrs West described how she first met West at a bus stop. He eventually asked her out.

Her reaction to him had been "shock and horror" at first. "I made it clear that I was not interested, but he was very persistent."

On their first date, West gave her a fur coat and a lace dress. At first she refused to accept the gifts. "I had no intention of getting involved. I knew my parents would not approve," she said.

The two began a relationship and began having sex. Her parents were furious. "They tried to put a stop to it in every way possible. They threatened me and tried to intimidate me. They threatened Fred and told the authorities that he was having sex with an under-age girl."

Mr Ferguson asked Mrs West how she now felt about her late husband. "He promised me everything. Because I was so young, I fell for his lies. He promised to love me and care for me and I fell for it."

"I thought, 'Well my mum left me, my dad abused my mum and I'd just like someone to love me.'"

She said her parents tried to persuade her to have an abortion and not to see West any more. She remembered waiting in her room because an ambulance had been called. Her father came to her bedroom giving her an ultimatum, saying she could stay at home if she had an abortion and got a job. The alternative was she must leave home.

At the time, her main



Rosemary and Frederick West: "He promised to love and care for me and I fell for it"

thought was for her future stepchildren. Anne Marie and Charmaine, who needed looking after and were in a council home. "I thought they needed parents and a settled life, and I also wanted my baby."

Mrs West said she decided to leave home and West found a flat for them in Cheltenham. She was 17.

West served a prison sentence for stealing a car tax disc. When he came out of prison, Mrs West said: "He asked me if I had been with other men. I said, 'No, of course not.' He asked me, 'Why not?'"

Her voice shaking she continued: "He told me he wanted me to go with other men." This happened in the summer of 1971, before their daughter Heather's first birthday. "He always brought the subject up. It was a daily thing he talked about. There was this very, very strong persuasion and reasons why I should. He gave me assorted reasons. One was that I was a very young girl and I couldn't just dedicate

myself to looking after children and doing housework. I needed a break and I needed to go out."

"He said he would welcome it," Mrs West said her husband and a neighbour, Elizabeth Agius, appeared to get on well and "messed about physically" in her presence.

Then, while she was in hospital having her second child, West appeared reluctant to collect her for some days. She eventually discharged herself and returned to the flat in Midland Road, where she found her stepdaughter Ann Marie cleaning the windows and her baby daughter Heather lying unattended in her cot with a dirty nappy. Mrs West learned that her husband was next door with Mrs Agius. After hammering angrily on her door, the couple emerged looking "flushed and hassled."

Mrs West went on to tell how her growing family moved to 25 Cromwell Street. "It was old and neglected and very run down. Asked to describe the cellar, she said:

"To me, it was like a cold, wet, damp cave. It was dark and wet and gloomy. It remained in that condition for quite some time. After a few years, it was renovated by her husband, who carried out extensive repairs."

"He wouldn't allow any of us down there. He said it was not a place to have a pregnant woman or small children. He would lock off the doors and do whatever he was doing."

She described her husband as a workaholic. It was not unusual for him to be digging up the floors. He built an extension, rewired the building, decorated and plastered.

She was persuaded they needed male lodgers to help with the mortgage. "I considered them drop-outs. They were smoking drugs. They never bothered about cleanliness and looking after anyone else's property."

She said the house was raided by drugs squad officers on what seemed an almost daily basis. She admitted sleeping with one of the lodgers but it was a "one off."

She claimed she would resist her husband's suggestions that she sleep with other men, but Mr West suggested it was for the benefit of their marriage. "He was always on about other men. And if I kept resisting him, he would use emotional blackmail. He could be very persuasive, pushy. He would say things like, 'You aren't doing enough for the marriage. I am the breadwinner. I bring in all the money, you have got to play your part.'"

"When we eventually got the boys out of the house, obviously I said 'That's it, that's the last of the tenants'. Then Fred suggested we have females in, because they would look after the house a lot better."

Mr Ferguson asked how West behaved with the female lodgers. Mrs West said: "He spent a lot of time with them. He was always doing things for them, giving them a lift here or taking them down to their mums, or sorting out their problems, redecorating their rooms. He was always round about with them."

When he was in a bad mood, it was almost as if he was jealous because of the other men he forced her to go with, she claimed. "He would always have a go at me for some reason or other. If he thought he was losing the argument, he would use his fists and hit me."

Mrs West claimed West hit her regularly. As a couple, they never went out together. She would go to the pub or clubs in Gloucester, where she would meet other men. "It was mainly to pick up other men. That is what Fred intended."

Mrs West maintained that no money was involved. She added: "If money came into it at all, then it was only like Easter or Christmas. They would say here is a tenner, go and have a drink at Christmas. If it was one of the children's birthdays they would say, take some money for the kids. That's all. Sometimes they would give me flowers or chocolate."

Asked by Mr Ferguson about how she began having lesbian relationships, Mrs West said that after 1977 and the birth of a daughter, West had suggested that she go with another girl. Talking about her lesbian activities, Mrs West, in a soft voice, said: "They were entirely different than when I went with a man. They were warmer, closer. I would say they were a lot more fun, and because of that I also felt closer and more satisfied in a sexual way with them," she said.

Mrs West admitted that some of her eight children were by different fathers. "It was his idea. He would call them our love children. There was no secret about them. I didn't want the fathers to know. Fred told them anyway."

## 'Fred just told me she went with her mum'

### THE DISAPPEARANCE OF CHARMINE WEST

AT THE age of 17, Rosemary West went to live with Frederick West in a flat at Cheltenham. He was then sent to jail for nine months for the theft of a car tax disc and she looked after his children Charmaine and Anne Marie as best she could.

Richard Ferguson, QC, for her defence, asked: "How did you regard the two stepchildren?" Mrs West: "I wanted to look after them. I wanted to protect them as much as I could. I loved them, in fact. I did all I could as a young girl to look after them. I did not want to see them back in homes again."

"I thought I was able to look after them until Charmaine started resisting my care. She was not eating, running away and generally disagreeing with anything I said or did."

"We got on very well. I loved them straight away. I felt sorry for them because their mother was not around."

She was asked if during the time of their friendship she ever had occasion to punish any of the children. Mrs West replied that she would discipline the children by giving them a smack on the legs or on the bottom.

Mr Ferguson: "Did you ever have Charmaine standing on a chair with her hands tied behind her back?" Mrs West: "No, sir, that never happened."

Mr Ferguson: "Did you ever smack her with a wooden spoon?" Mrs West: "No."

West was released from

prison in June 1971. But while he was inside, Charmaine had continued to be awkward and disruptive, and had told her several times she wanted to be with her mother.

Mrs West discussed this with West on a prison visit. She said that he sympathised with her and with Charmaine. Mrs West said: "I had made it abundantly clear I was perfectly willing to keep

still there when he came back." She said: "Yes, sir, she was." It was shortly after he came out of prison when she disappeared.

The QC asked her to tell what had happened. There was a long pause and Mrs West said: "Fred said he had got in contact with Charmaine's and Anne's mum and that she agreed to have Charmaine, for that is what Charmaine wanted and that she was coming to the house to pick Charmaine up."

West advised her it would be better if she were not around. "I was only a young girl myself. So far as I was concerned it was their past life. It was her child and it was up to them to sort it out."

She said that Charmaine's mother came to the house but Mrs West did not speak to her. The QC asked: "Did you have any conversation with her?" Mrs West: "No, I walked straight past." Where did she go, asked the QC. Mrs West, sobbing deeply, said: "I'm sorry." The QC asked her again where she had gone.

Mrs West replied that she took Heather (her own daughter) and Anne Marie to her mother's. They did not return until late that evening and Charmaine had gone.

"Fred just told me that Charmaine had gone with her mum and she was very happy about it and in a way I was pleased for her. He said she had gone back to Scotland with her." Mrs West agreed that she had no reason to disbelieve that.



Charmaine: Mrs West denies tying her hands

Charmaine on ... But if it was the best thing for her to be with her mother ... then in that context he agreed with me. He said he would sort it out."

West told her he could easily contact Charmaine's mother. Mrs West said she made no distinction in the treatment of the two children. Mr Ferguson: "Can you remember if Charmaine was

## SHEAFFER LEGACY™

Introducing Legacy. Authentic 50's styling meets 90's state of the art technology. Big and bold. And with all the unique features and craftsmanship you expect only from Sheaffer. Fountain pen, Ballpoint and Roller Ball available now in your choice of 3 superb finishes.



The Legacy pen features the world-famous Sheaffer inlaid nib in 18k gold and the unique Touchdown™ filling mechanism. Takes cartridges, too.

For your nearest stockist contact Sheaffer Pen (01442) 233411.

REPORTS BY BILL FROST AND RICHARD DUCE

PRE-CHRISTMAS SALE  
The finest Jermyn Street style  
£28 EACH  
while stocks last

**CUT YOUR HOME CONTENTS INSURANCE, EVEN IN TOWN.**

Living in a town or city can mean expensive insurance. But not always. For a more competitive quote, call us on the number below.

**GA**  
General Accident Direct

FOR BUILDINGS & CONTENTS INSURANCE  
**FREEPHONE 0800 121 004**  
PAY BY INSTALMENTS INTEREST FREE

MOTOR\*0800 121 000  
REDUNDANCY & SICKNESS 0800 121 008 • TRAVEL 0800 121 007

Weekdays 9am - 8pm, Sat 9am - 2pm. **FREEPOST**  
\*Written details on request. General Accident Direct, FREEPOST, Hamilton ML3 1BR.



## Livestock dealer suspends exports

By MICHAEL HORNSEY

ANIMAL rights campaigners claimed a victory yesterday after a livestock exporter suspended shipments of calves and sheep through the port of Brightlingsea in Essex.

Roger Mills, the trader, said the suspension was temporary and had been caused by a shortage of animals available for export and restrictions imposed by Essex Police.

Maria Wilby, a member of Brightlingsea Against Live Exports, which has organised regular demonstrations at the port since January, said: "We believe this is the beginning of the end of animal shipments through this port."

Mr Mills, whose company Live Sheep Traders (Ireland) is based in Suffolk, plans for the time being to switch exports to Dover, which will now be the only port handling livestock to the Continent.

## Shootings provoke Orkney outcry despite escalating seal attacks on fish and lobsters

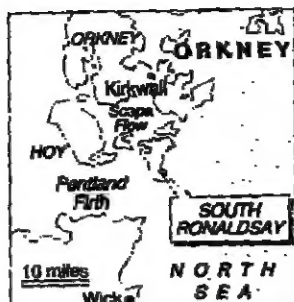
### Fishermen deny seal slaughter but call for official culling

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH  
SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

FISHERMEN in Orkney yesterday condemned the illegal slaughter of 25 suckling seal pups but renewed calls for the Government to sanction a legal cull to protect fish and lobster stocks.

The pups and an adult seal were discovered shot on a remote part of South Ronaldsay at the weekend. Yesterday Kirkwall police removed four corpses for examination. There is no possibility that they were legally killed as it is the closed season for shooting grey seals. Outside the closed season, fishermen are allowed to shoot seals providing that they have the necessary adjustment to their firearms licence and use the correct calibre of rifle, and that the seals are interfering with their creels, nets or fish farms.

There are about 141,000



Years ago spotting a seal was a rare occurrence. Now there are up to a hundred lying on the beaches and you can walk right up to them with the dog. They are becoming more and more sophisticated at opening lobster creels. A fisherman can pull in 20 creels and find everyone of them opened and the bait missing.

The Scottish Office said ministers had looked at the question of a seal cull in Orkney in July but had rejected it. The issue will not be considered again for a year.

"The seal is the most protected unendangered species in Britain. Under the Conservation of Seals Act 1970 the closed season for grey seals is from September 1 to December 31 and for common seals from June 1 to August 31," a spokesman said. Non-lethal methods of population control such as contraceptive darts have also been rejected.

The last official seal culls in



Maureen Bain and Ross Fleet of Orkney Seal Rescue, which reported the shooting of the pups to the police

Orkney were in the late 1970s when about 3,000 seals a year were killed but there was a huge public outcry and they were stopped.

Cameron Taylor, chief executive of the Orkney Tourist Board, said the slaughter of the South Ronaldsay seals was

"extremely sad". He added: "The natural environment of Orkney is central to its tourism. This sort of thing does not help people's perception of Orkney."

John Robins of Animal Concern, who has written to the Scottish Office calling for an

inquiry, estimates that 5,000 seals are legally killed in Britain each year. "We have called for a boycott of Scottish fish. People may be paying a few pounds for their fish but these seals are paying with their lives," he said.

Alan Coghill, secretary of

the Orkney Fishermen's Association, said: "We do not condone the indiscriminate shooting of seals. Fishermen here live pretty close to nature and seals are part of their lives. There is no evidence that fishermen were involved in this act."

A seat  
here  
with B.A.  
costs  
the same  
as a seat  
here  
with  
U.S.

For the price of a British Airways' Economy fare you could fly Business Class with British Midland.

Which means you can afford to move up in class, without having to move up in price.

If, on the other hand, you are currently travelling Business Class with British Airways, or any other airline for that matter, you could make impressive savings by changing to British Midland.

You could find yourself saving as much as £100

| Heathrow to... | British Midland BUSINESS CLASS | British Airways ECONOMY CLASS |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Amsterdam      | £214                           | £214                          |
| Frankfurt      | £280                           | £280                          |
| Brussels       | £225                           | £225                          |
| Paris          | £205                           | £205                          |
| Prague         | £355                           | £462                          |
| Zurich         | £286                           | £348                          |

per trip on our newest route to Zurich, for example.

Every week we have over 1,000 flights to 15 major European destinations and on our international services, you'll find that you can enjoy all the benefits of Diamond EuroClass.

For further information, contact your travel agent or call British Midland on 0345 554 554.

So, why make false Economy when you could be flying Business Class with us.

**British Midland**



## Boy loses hand as he makes firework

A teenager blew his hand off as he sat in his bedroom making a firework from do-it-yourself instructions.

Nick Peacock, 16, was detained in intensive care at Freetown Hospital, Bristol, after the explosion on Sunday night in the bedroom of his home at Box, near Bath. Police believe Nick obtained the instructions for making explosive devices from a friend, who in turn found them from an American contact on the Internet.

## Students accuse Islamic militants

By DAVID CHARTER  
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

ISLAMIC extremist groups were blamed yesterday by the National Union of Students for a rise in racial tension on campuses.

Incidents of verbal and physical assaults have led more than 100 student unions to ban the group Hizb ut-Tahrir. Campus monitoring by the NUS over the past year found that threats and harassment were twice as likely to be blamed on extreme Islamic groups than on ultra right-wing organisations.

Jim Murphy, the NUS president, said the multiracial ethos of British universities was under threat. He called for tighter control of the Internet after a rise in racist material received by universities, including details of the Holocaust sent to history departments.

Mr Murphy said: "We are genuinely concerned for the safety and academic freedom of students throughout the country. These organisations are involved in a campaign of wanton discrimination, verbal and in some cases physical violence."

He called on the Department for Education and Employment and the Home Office to use legislation to ensure that campuses were free from intimidation.

Hizb ut-Tahrir, also known as The Party of God, accused the NUS of a hate campaign and denied incitement and discrimination. Irfan Waheed, a spokesman, said NUS claims that the group's members harassed Jewish students were "lies and fabrication".

This term there were confrontations between Hizb ut-Tahrir members and students at freshers' fairs at University College London and Cambridge University, London Guildhall University, at Whitechapel, east London, closed for a day because of a 300-strong demonstration by the group over alleged attacks on Muslim students.

## Dutch arrest fans

Eight British football supporters were arrested and ordered to be deported yesterday after nearly a hundred Leeds United followers arrived at Eindhoven in The Netherlands without tickets for today's UEFA Cup match against PSV Eindhoven.

## Tanker all-clear

The oil tanker *Borja*, which ran aground outside Milford Haven, was refloated yesterday and towed to the Herbrandston terminal near by. The Marine Pollution Control Unit said there had been no spills of oil from the hulled Norwegian-registered ship.

## PC jailed

PC Paul Flower, 41, one of the first officers on the scene of the Hillsborough football disaster, was jailed for two months yesterday and disqualified from driving while three times over the drink limit.

## Girl returns

A seven-year-old girl missing from her home in Hyde, Greater Manchester, since Tuesday has returned home with her father, Lauren White went to find her father who left after a family row. They had spent a week on holiday in Blackpool.

## Oasis to play

The rock band Oasis is to go ahead with two concerts at Earl's Court in London this weekend after bassist Paul McGuigan, who had suffered from nervous exhaustion, agreed to play. His replacement had walked out.

The British Heart Foundation suffered no loss, and was not involved, in a case in which a broker who stole shares from a City firm was jailed for six years (report, October 14).

**CAR INSURANCE**  
**LOW MILEAGE DRIVERS SAVE 25%**

SAVE ££'s

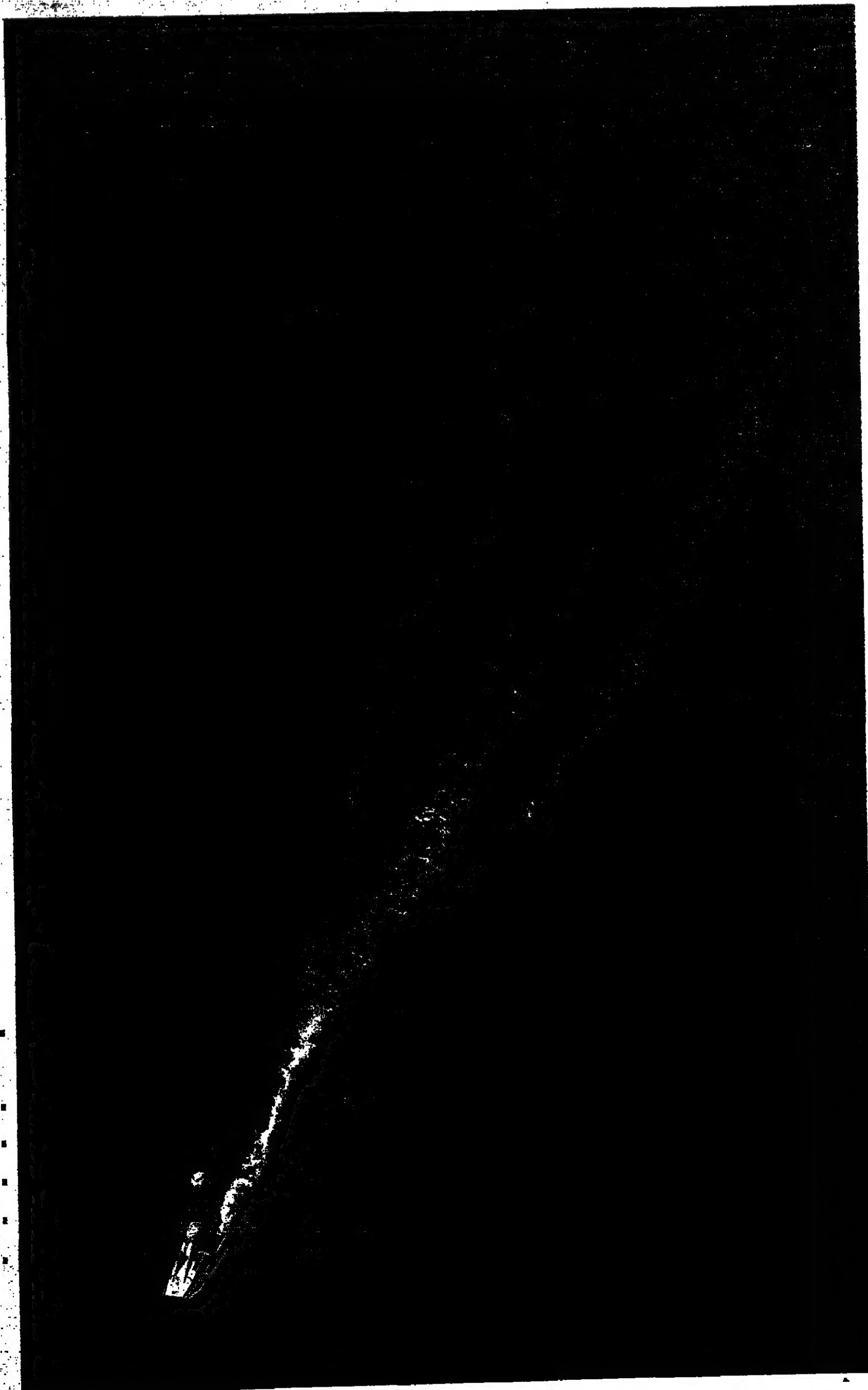
- Cashless Insurance
- 24 Hour Unrestricted Road Recovery
- FREE Green Card
- FREE Security Alarm
- Nationwide Approved Repairs

9.00am - 4.00pm Mon-Fri

**serviceline** CALL FREE 0800 775 774



# Enjoy a real power lunch.



Just imagine.

It's 1 o'clock and you're not going out to lunch. You're going out jet-skiing.

Or canoeing, or rowing.

After all, from Canary Wharf it's only 5 minutes to the nearest watersports centre, only 10 minutes to the jet-skiing.

In fact, with 23 water-based centres and over 430 acres of clean water to play with, the choice is bewildering.

Though not, perhaps, as bewildering as the choice of restaurants and bars back on dry land.

A choice of almost 200 in fact. (That's a different place to eat or drink every day for six months.)

But if you still want to burn off some calories, burn down to the go-karting, the dry ski slope or the riding stables. Or work out at one of the local gyms.

In Docklands, lunchtimes are never dull. Go on, join the jet set.

**London Docklands**  
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION TELEPHONE 0171-512 1111.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Boy loses hand as he makes firework

A 10-year-old boy has lost his hand after he was injured by a firework he was making at home. The boy, who is from a family of immigrants, was working on a firework when it exploded, causing him to lose his hand. He is now in hospital and his condition is serious.

### Church attacks

The Church of England has attacked the government's plan to allow gay couples to register as civil partners. The church says that such a move would be a betrayal of the teachings of the Bible.

### Banker all-clear

A banker who was accused of covering up a £100m fraud has been cleared of all charges. The court found that the banker had acted in good faith and was not involved in the fraud.

### By night

A group of young people have been charged with causing a disturbance in a public place at night. The group was seen drinking and dancing in a park, and the police intervened to break up the party.

### With a storm

A heavy storm has hit the east coast of England, causing widespread flooding and damage to property. The storm brought with it strong winds and heavy rain, and the sea was running high.

### By night

A group of young people have been charged with causing a disturbance in a public place at night. The group was seen drinking and dancing in a park, and the police intervened to break up the party.

### Connection

A link has been established between a series of burglaries and a group of young people. The police have arrested several of the suspects and are now working to identify the others.

CAR INSURANCE

LEASAGE DRIVERS SAVE 25%

1995

1996

1997



# It's not just about what you can win, it's also about what you won't lose.



£75,147 of National Lottery funds has been given by the National Heritage Memorial Fund to the Wiltshire Wildlife Trust for Jones's Mill Nature Reserve.

The Wiltshire Wildlife Trust has now purchased land adjoining the reserve to conserve an area of outstanding natural beauty. It's one of thousands of projects, big and small, that will benefit from all the money you're helping to raise. For every pound you spend on The National Lottery or National Lottery Instant, 28p goes to the Good Causes chosen by Parliament. Namely, Sport, Arts, Heritage, Charities and projects to celebrate the Millennium. Over £1 billion has been raised so far, to help people all over the country. Just like those in Wiltshire. So whenever you spend money on The National Lottery, you could be saving something as well.

 THE NATIONAL LOTTERY

APV 201 30

ate uses  
enerate hu



British Legion  
leads for two  
minutes' silence

New evacuat  
more passen



Lottery provides means to transform redundant power station into Britain's own Pompidou Centre

## Tate uses £50m award to generate huge art showcase

BY DIANE LEBERSON  
ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A DERELICT power station on the south bank of the Thames will be transformed into a world-class showcase for modern art, under the Tate Gallery project awarded £50 million in National Lottery cash yesterday. It is also hoped to revitalise a dilapidated area of central London by attracting shops, hotels and restaurants.

Contemporary British artists will be given a display they have not previously enjoyed in any public gallery, sharing space with Picasso, Giacometti and other modern masters owned by the Tate.

Established names such as Sir Anthony Caro, Lucian Freud and David Hockney will be exhibited with younger artists, such as Rachel Whiteread, who explores "negative" space by taking casts of mattresses and hot-water bottles, winning the 1993 Turner Prize for her inside-out House.

The new gallery, in the redundant Bankside Power Station near Blackfriars Bridge, is needed because the



Mr Serota's collection doubled, but not space

Tate has room to show only 15 per cent of its collection of 4,500 paintings and sculptures at any one time. The plan is to at least double that figure, while the collection continues to rotate and works are lent to other galleries. Bankside will also attract major international touring exhibitions.

The Tate at Millbank ranks as one of the world's four most important modern art galleries, alongside the Museum of

Modern Art and Guggenheim in New York, and the Pompidou in Paris. Nicholas Serota, the director, said the collection had doubled in the past 50 years while the building had grown 20 per cent. In spite of outposts in Liverpool and St Ives, space has become increasingly cramped: on recent Sunday afternoons, doors had to be shut to limit visitors.

The Bankside project, part of a riverside development that includes sculpture courts, gardens and a 300ft observation tower overlooking London, is expected to open in 2000.

The building is expected to achieve the same for London as the Pompidou did for Paris, gaining more than three million visitors every year. Virginia Bottomley, the Heritage Secretary, said: "Just as the Pompidou Centre has successfully attracted visitors to a previously neglected area of Paris, the regeneration of Bankside will create a new focus south of the Thames and revitalise the area."

The total cost of the project is estimated at £106 million. The rest will be raised through

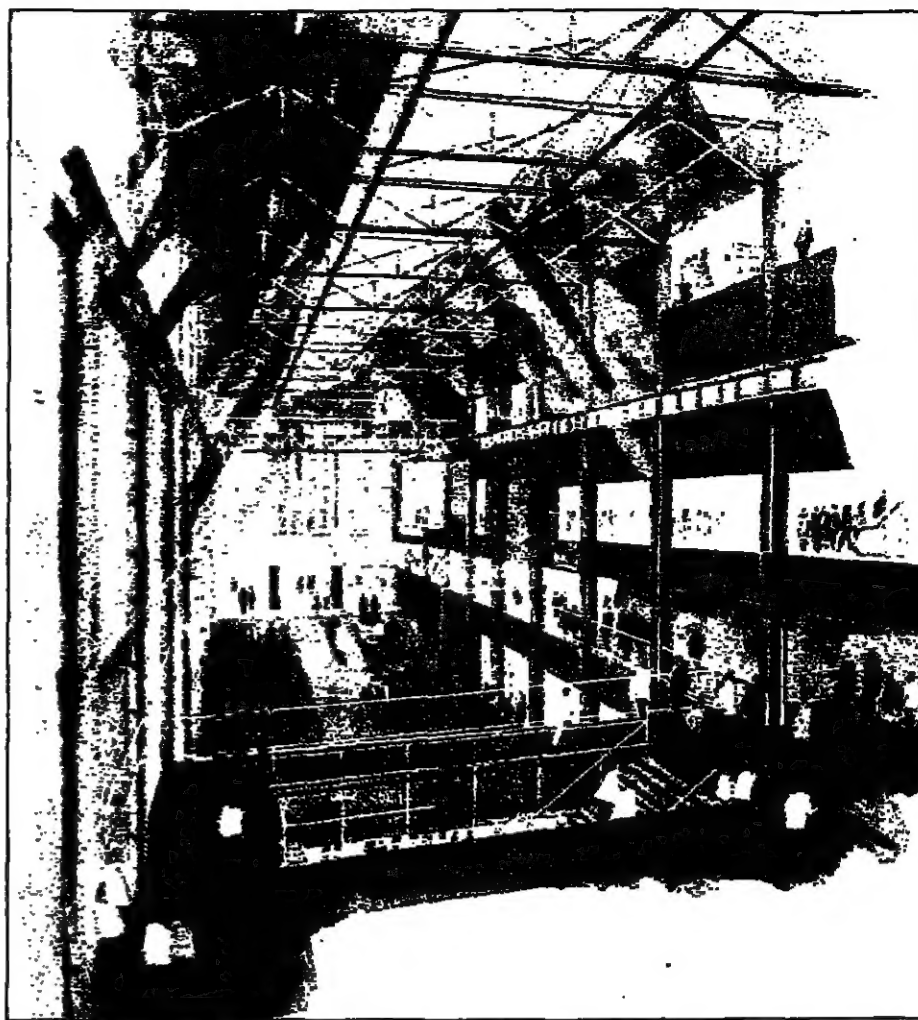
sponsorship. The building is being transformed by the Swiss architects Herzog & de Meuron, who won an international competition for the commission. A footbridge linking Bankside with the City is likely.

The building is owned by the electricity industry and redundant plant and machinery are being cleared. Sale has been agreed and there is outline planning permission.

The Tate at Millbank will show British art in a national context; the Tate at Bankside will show British art in an international context. The Tate says the project will help to create 2,400 London jobs and £50 million in additional economic activity each year.

Jeremy Fraser, leader of Southwark council, one of Britain's poorest boroughs, said: "This is a victory for our fight against unemployment and poverty." Dennis Stevenson, chairman of the Tate's Trustees, thanked the millions who had bought lottery tickets.

Lottery awards, page 1  
Letters, page 19



An artist's impression of how the proposed Bankside Gallery will look

## Cathedral of the electric age

By Marcus Binney

BANKSIDE power station, built in 1957-60, has been called the cathedral of the age of electricity. Its highly sensitive site opposite St Paul's aroused controversy because it was feared the fumes might damage the stonework of Wren's masterpiece.

The architect Sir Giles Gilbert Scott grouped all the flues in a single 325 ft chimney, ensuring the smoke rose high above London. Scott, the grandson of the Victorian architect Sir George Gilbert Scott, chose a thrusting campanile form in contrast to the rounded dome of St Paul's.

With its contrasting lines of soaring chimney and long turbine hall, Bankside is one of the best examples of Expressionist architecture in Britain. The brickwork, set back in stages, is interesting for its Aztec-inspired detail. The long river front ideal for floodlighting, will make the new gallery a major landmark by night and by day. The turbine hall, 500 ft long and 80 ft high, will be by far the largest single exhibition space in London.

## British Legion pleads for two minutes' silence

By John Young

THE Royal British Legion last night asked the public to observe a two-minute silence on Saturday, November 11. It wants people to revive a tradition by pausing on the day before Remembrance Sunday, whatever they are and whatever they are doing, to pay tribute to members of the British forces who have died in this century's wars.

The request was made at the launch of the annual Poppy Day appeal. The legion said: "Overwhelming public support has shown that remembrance and reflection have relevance to most people and we therefore ask you to promote the two-minute silence this year on the traditional eleventh day of the eleventh month at the eleventh hour on that most evocative of days, Armistice Day."

For many years the nation rigorously observed the silence, halting work and bringing traffic to a standstill. In recent years it has been largely confined to those attending remembrance services, but was reintroduced this year during the VE-Day and VJ-Day anniversary ceremonies with impressive effect.

At the Poppy Day launch at the House of Commons, Betty Boothroyd, the Speaker, said that the campaign by the legion to ensure that the silence was observed on VE-Day captured the mood of the nation. Across the country people stood silent and the celebrations in Hyde Park were witnessed by millions.

But, as one observer commented, it was one thing for 130,000 people to stand quietly in Hyde Park, since that was the reason they were there; but it would not be until

40,000 people in a football stadium stood silent for the full two minutes that it would become plain the call had struck a chord. Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Dalton, the legion's president, said: "The VE and VJ-Day celebrations were a tremendous success, with millions of people all over the country standing together in silence as a mark of respect, to remember the great sacrifice of those who had lost their lives in two world wars and to reflect upon our good fortune in enjoying the unparalleled period of peace."

But the legion stood for much more than remembrance, he said. Some 18 million people were able to call on its services, either as former servicemen and women or as their dependents. It was one of the country's most active charities, answering 180,000 calls for help every year.

Ian Cannell, the legion's chairman of fundraising, said that last year he had suggested that people should consider what the poppy represented and whether they ought not to increase their donations. In response the public had given £125 million more than in the previous year, an increase of 9 per cent.

To carry out its work last year the legion needed £26 million and this year it would need even more, Mr Cannell said. He urged people to ask themselves how much they paid for everyday things such as a sandwich or a pint of beer and how much they gave for their poppy. He said: "Think very carefully and ask yourself - how much is my poppy worth?"

## Crew evacuated before passengers

By Jonathan Prynn, Transport Correspondent

A CROSS-Channel ferry company has been criticised for allowing dozens of off-duty crew members to evacuate a blazing ship ahead of passengers.

The passengers, who were travelling on the *Sally Star* when one of its engines caught fire last August, complained that they were not given priority in accordance with normal emergency procedures.

The findings of an official investigation, published yesterday, said officers had not been able to distinguish between off-duty crew and passengers. The report from the Marine Accident Investigation Branch of the Department of Transport recommended that, in future, all crew members should wear clear identification, such as luminous jackets, even when off-duty.

A spokesman for Sally Line, the ferry's operators, said that the master of the ship had decided that non-essential crew, including female duty-free shop assistants, should be taken off the stricken 9,000-tonne vessel on to the rescue boat first to help passengers.

Bob McWilliams, Sally Line's fleet manager, said: "Normally we would let all the passengers off first but because there was only a small number of passengers they were not all required and the master made the decision to let them all off together."

The report also identified a number of technical failures that hampered efforts to put out the blaze in the engine room, which started when oil vapour was ignited by the ship's engine exhaust system. The Sally spokesman said that all the defects identified by the investigators had been rectified on the *Sally Star* and its seven sister ships, which sail between Ramsgate and Dunkirk and Ostend.

Graham Allen, Labour's shipping spokesman, yesterday criticised the report for failing to mention the closure of RAF Manston in Kent, which resulted in a 24-minute delay in rescue helicopters reaching the scene of the accident. "This report misses the big issue. Government cost cutting and deregulation is putting lives at risk," he said.

Increase your muscle  
with our ten second  
workout.



Worked it out yet?

If your heart's beating faster, adrenalin is coursing through your body and you're breaking into a sweat, you must have just worked out you can get the extra muscle of the 2.0 litre Mondeo LX for the same price as its sparring partner.

Mid-range acceleration is trimmed down from 9.6 seconds, to a healthier 7.4 seconds. You won't believe all those reserves of power, with the control to help you get out of trouble, should you need to. So, work that body down to your Ford showroom and gain more muscle without shedding extra pounds.

For more information, call 0800 111 222.



Mondeo. It makes all the difference.

Vehicles shown have optional metallic paint at additional cost. Mid range acceleration based on 30-50 mph range in 4th gear. Price refers to manufacturer's recommended retail price, plus £605 on the road costs of delivery to the dealer, 12 months road fund licence, and estimated costs of fuel and number plates. Price applies to manual Mondeo 1.6 and 2.0 4/5 door LX's built from 1/10/95. Manual Mondeo 1.6 LX, 1.8 LX and 2.0 LX Estates, £14,890 on the road.



# Pro-hanging Tory willing to see innocent people die

By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

A TORY MP last night defended controversial remarks suggesting that he was prepared to see innocent people hang as the price for bringing back the death penalty.

Robert Spink, a parliamentary private secretary to Ann Widdecombe, a Home Office Minister, said in a speech in Felixstowe that even if someone convinced him that an innocent person might be hanged he would still support the death penalty to prevent "tens or hundreds" of innocent people from being murdered.

Calling for the restoration of capital punishment, Mr Spink said: "I do not expect we would ever have to hang an innocent person, but even if we did I would still be happy to vote for hanging because someone has to protect the maximum number of people in society."

Mr Spink's remarks came as a relief to Labour, still reeling from the cannabis gaffe of Clare Short, the Shadow Transport Secretary, and provided new ammunition in



Spink convinced of deterrent value

the party's campaign to show that the Tories have lurched to the Right. Other Tory MPs and ministers swiftly distanced themselves from Mr Spink's remarks.

Jack Straw, the Shadow Home Secretary, said last night that such "extreme views" on capital punishment showed how far the Tory party had moved to the Right. "People will be appalled an

astonished that he is calling for a system of punishment which condones the hanging of innocent people."

Mr Spink said in his speech: "The key question is whether innocent lives would be saved or lost if capital punishment were restored. Seventy-five convicted murderers released after serving their sentences have gone on to kill a second time. Therefore hanging would be a specific deterrent. I believe hanging would save more lives than would be lost. Hanging would improve the quality of justice. It would force the police and the courts to do a better job." He dismissed statistics which suggested that capital punishment had failed to deter murderers in America.

He went on: "The most difficult question to answer is whether you're prepared to hang an innocent person. Society expects us to make difficult decisions and I honestly believe we wouldn't hang innocent people. Capital punish-

ment would only be used for the most vicious, inhuman, premeditated murders."

"At the end of the day, even if someone could convince me — and I don't think they can — that an innocent person might be hanged at some stage, if that would save tens or hundreds of innocent people from being murdered, that is a decision I would be prepared to make."

Last night he stood by his remarks. He said that MPs had to have the courage of their convictions and take decisions that would better protect society.

"Parliament legislated to enforce car seat-belts in order to save lives, even though we know that some accident injuries will be greater because a person is wearing a seat-belt. The same thing applies," he said. "I do not think an innocent person would be hanged. But even if that were to happen we still have to do what we think is right and protect society."



Clare Short yesterday. Mr Spink's remarks brought Labour relief after her gaffe

## Ulster jail Bill wins support

By ALICE THOMSON, POLITICAL REPORTER

SIR PATRICK MAYHEW denied seeking concessions to terrorism as he called yesterday for the release of more than 90 prisoners from Northern Ireland's jails before Christmas.

A further 98 could be released next year and a total of about 340 by the end of the decade under the Northern Ireland (Remission of Sentences) Bill. The Bill is being seen as a fillip for the deadlocked peace process, but Sir Patrick, the Northern Ireland Secretary, promised that the Government was not planning an amnesty.

Opening a debate on the Bill, which MPs have complained is being rushed too hastily through Parliament before the end of the session next week, he said: "This Bill makes no concession to terrorism at all. He assured MPs that those sentenced for the 'most heinous offences' would remain in prison until at least 2010.

The Bill was supported with reservations by all sides. John Taylor, for the Ulster Unionists, said: "When the Home Secretary is going for a hardline attitude towards sentencing of criminals, there is in Northern Ireland today, a more liberal regime as far as political prisoners are concerned."

## A Macmillan nurse made sure cancer didn't kill my marriage.



"My husband's a long distance lorry driver and away during the week. So the time we have together is quite precious. But because my chemotherapy treatment was on a Friday it meant I wasn't at my best come the weekend when he was home. I was tired and irritable and though Mike was understanding it was putting quite a strain on our relationship. My Macmillan nurse did a lot to reduce that strain. She basically helped to manage my health care, and one of the things she did was to change the time of my chemotherapy sessions, so that they didn't spoil the time Mike and I had together. As a result it's been a lot easier to cope generally, and that's made things much better between us. As far as I'm concerned that can only help me to fight my illness better."

CANCER RELIEF  
**Macmillan**  
FUND

Fighting cancer with more than medicine

For more information on Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund, or to make a donation, please write to CRMF, Room 3E, London SW3 3TZ or phone 0171 867 9489.

## Worthy reforms fall short of a full solution

Parliament has always been to slow reform itself, but the pace of change is now accelerating — and not before time. Public satisfaction with the way Parliament performs has dropped sharply during the 1990s, according to the MORI poll for the Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust's State of the Nation survey. These doubts are shared by many members of the Commons.

There is no shortage of critiques. But resistance has come not just from an executive resistant to losing control over its business but also from opposition MPs reluctant to give up familiar but in practice ineffective weapons of delay. It took nearly three years for the Jopling committee's proposals for streamlining the hours of the House to be implemented even as an experiment. The number of very late sittings has dropped sharply, changing the character of the Commons by concentrating votes, and hence high attendance, from Monday evening to late afternoon on Thursday. A survey by the Procedure Committee showed that nearly nine out of ten MPs broadly support the changes: on Thursday they are certain to be made permanent.

These reforms have not yet, however, addressed basic weaknesses in the scrutiny of the executive by the Commons or Parliament's inadequate handling of legislation. A weighty Hansard Society report, *Making the Law*, has largely been ignored. But Labour and the Liberal Democrats are preparing radical reform plans. And later this week, Charter 88 and Democratic Audit will publish *Reinventing Parliament: making the Commons more effective* by Professor Patrick Dunleavy. Like many reformers, he is too romantic about select committees and too ready to attack the (generally exaggerated) power of the whips. Party discipline is essential to making a parliamentary system work, and that inevitably limits the extent to which the Commons, and its committees, can control rather than scrutinise the executive. Its primary role is, after all, to provide a majority to sustain a government.

The virtue of Professor Dunleavy's report is that it concentrates on some practical, incremental changes. He suggests giving departmental select committees more of a pre-legislative role in organising the response to Government green papers. This will not prevent bad legislation but should do more to highlight flaws before it is too late. He also wants the standing of select committees to be strengthened by making them more independent of the whips and by paying their chairmen. Each select committee should be given two Commons slots of an hour per session. But Professor Dunleavy does not appear to be aware that three full days are already devoted to committee reports on estimates days and that, on Thursday, the House will agree to reports being debated on six Wednesday mornings — a session. This would amount to more time than Professor Dunleavy proposes. The report also wants the resources of the National Audit Office to be made available to select committees, with the Public Accounts Committee focusing on auditing and general management work. These ideas are worth considering, though the real problem with select committees is not their powers or staff resources but the almost invariable preference of MPs of talent to serve in frontbench posts.

This report has echoes in a draft paper which Jeff Rooker, Labour's Shadow Deputy Leader of the Commons, has circulated for comment around fellow MPs. Mr Rooker wants to streamline the way the Commons works so that, like the American Congress, it sits more frequently during the year, though not for longer overall. He also wants to strengthen the role of committees in pre and post-legislative scrutiny. These ideas, under the title *A Really Useful Parliament*, are as important as Labour's constitutional reform plans. The Nolan inquiry's proposals on the outside interests of MPs have naturally attracted most public attention, but they are secondary to making the Commons more effective, and hence more respected by the public.

PETER RIDDELL

## Tory 'lurch' detailed

JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

LABOUR published details yesterday of what it sees as the Tories' shift to the Right.

In *The Death of One Nation Conservatism*, Labour listed the Government's tougher policies on immigration, Europe, benefit cuts and the NHS. It also published a list of Tory parliamentary candidates it says are more right-wing than their predecessors. Donald Dewar, Labour's Chief Whip, said: "This Government is lurching to the Right. The Prime Minister consistently surrenders policy and principle."

The Tories rejected the claims with Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, accusing Labour of "running scared" of the Government's positive agenda.

### IN PARLIAMENT

YESTERDAY in the Commons: Questions to Welsh ministers, the Attorney-General and Foreign Office ministers. Debate on the Northern Ireland (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading.

In the Lords: Ministers and other. Debate on the Commons Bill, first reading. The Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading. The Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading. The Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading.

health ministers and Private Members. Debate on the Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading. The Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading. The Commons (Remission of Sentences) Bill, second reading.



## Ulster jail Bill wins support

24 APR 1964  
7:03 PM. REPORTED

**FRANK MAYHEW** denied that he had been involved in terrorism as he was a prisoner from Northern Ireland. Mr Mayhew said he had been released from prison in 1984 by the Northern Ireland Secretary, Mr James Prior, and that he had been released on the grounds that he was a "political prisoner". Mr Mayhew said he had been released on the grounds that he was a "political prisoner" and that he had been released on the grounds that he was a "political prisoner".

...my hearted with reserve  
...for the law the  
...When the  
...for a hand  
...of cross  
...Northern Irish  
...as for a  
...mourned."

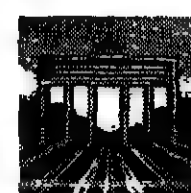
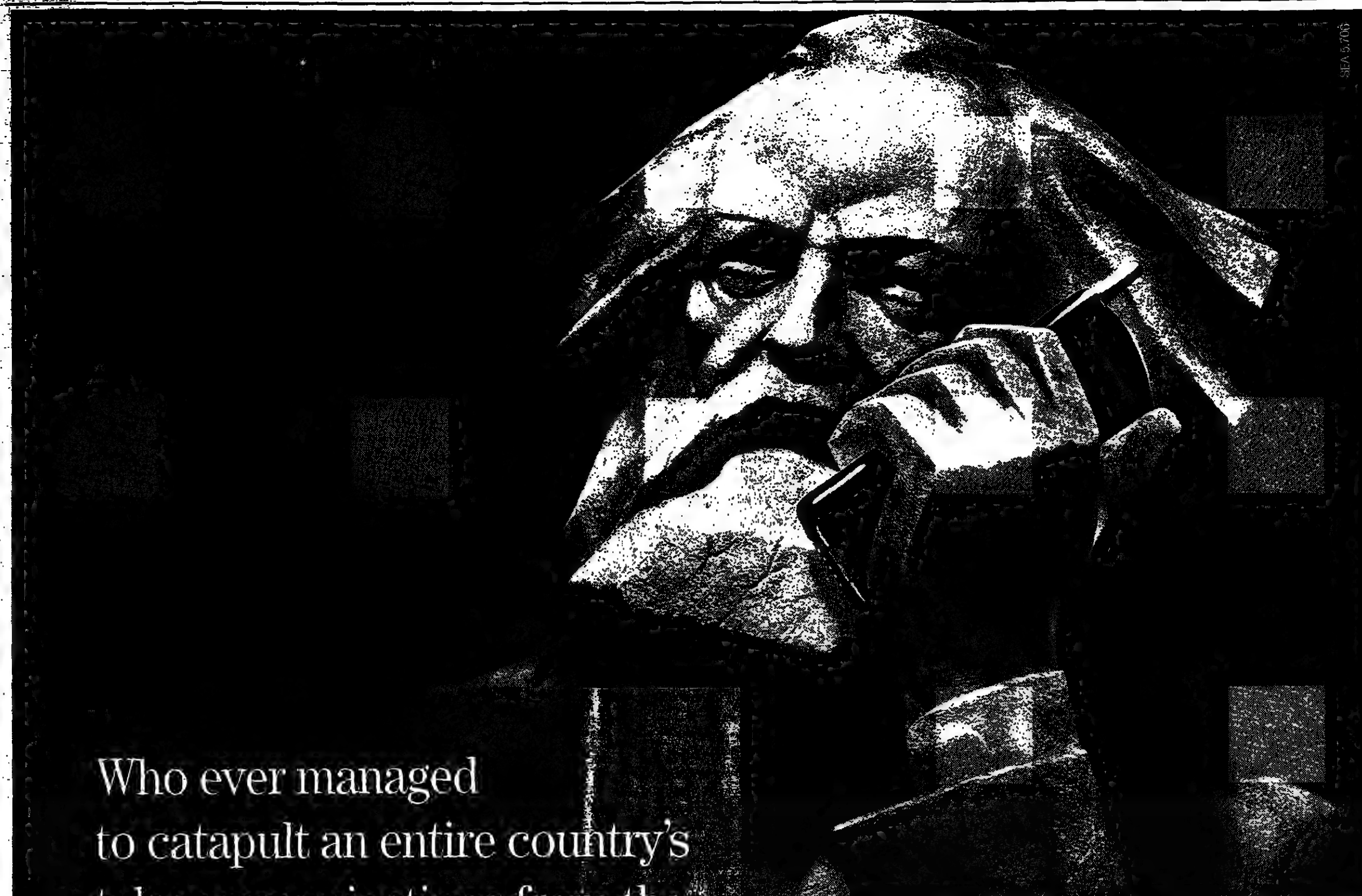
# any reforms short of 1 solution

## RIDDELL ON POLITICS

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

**T**

much detailed



By 1997, Germany's new federal states will have the most advanced telecommunications infrastructure in the world. Who would have believed it back in 1990?

**With the Wall gone, we still had another to scale.**

It was a daunting, almost depressing prospect. The telephone system was still largely a relic of the twenties. Only one in ten homes was connected. Public telephones were a rare sight, fax machines in even shorter supply and mobile phones nonexistent. Companies had virtually no means of data communication whatsoever. This desolate landscape cast a shadow over hopes of any rapid transformation to a market economy, let alone short-term economic upswing, for the former East Germany. This was a "national emergency".

## The leap into the age of high-tech.

Engineering a state-of-the-art infrastructure out of nothing was a pretty unique undertaking in the world of telecommunications. But we did it. We built a network of super-speed highways, complete with new digital switching systems and no fewer than 5,3 million new connections to date. That's more than during the period between 1871 – the year the first telephone rang in Germany – and the collapse of the Berlin Wall. The basic blanket infrastructure for data lines, ISDN, mobile communications, radio and television is now almost complete. As the world's leader in the field of fiber optics, we'll be linking up 1.2 million homes in Eastern Germany this year with the latest in advanced communications technology. In fact, we did the job so well that many other countries, notably those in the former Eastern Bloc, are looking to harness the vast experience, organizational skill and technological power of Deutsche Telekom in setting up their own networks.

**Deutsche Telekom now a stock corporation.**

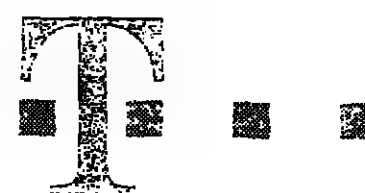
At the beginning of this year, Deutsche Telekom made the move from public to stock corporation. This not only allows us greater freedom to keep pace with the rapid developments in the market but also to forge ahead with technological innovation even faster and more effectively for our customers. Today, Germany boasts the world's most advanced fiber-optics network and the highest number of ISDN connections – proof enough of our success.

**You can share in our success.**

Get to know our products and services tailored to meet your special needs and you'll get to feel the cutting-edge of tomorrow's technology. Come join the fast lane to the future.

**Our connections move the world.**

# Deutsche Telekom





French strategy is to use European integration to contain German power

# Major still takes second place in Chirac affections

By GEORGE BROCK, EUROPEAN EDITOR

EVER since John Major became Prime Minister five years ago, he has been trying to prise apart the Franco-German diplomatic marriage in Europe and turn it into a ménage à trois. After 24 heady hours in the company of Jacques Chirac, he plainly thinks that the affair is now warming up.

The personal chemistry between John and Jacques is good and comes as a great relief to the British side after a decade-and-a-half of coping with François Mitterrand's combination of private affability and public frostiness.

A real Anglo-French co-operation on defence is well under way and strong enough now to move deeper into the ultra-sensitive subject of swapping and perhaps even sharing nuclear strategy and expertise. The developing French hostility to the lowering of border controls within the European Union comes as a welcome help to similar British resistance.

But diplomatic flirtations are just as volatile and unpredictable as human relationships. President Chirac has none of Mitterrand's hauteur and is clubbably affable

with everybody. Relations between Britain and France may be warming up, but the significance of what is happening can be seen only against the whole picture of EU alliances, flirtations and partnerships. And it is in the area of EU policies — where Mr Major most desperately needs French help — that the new entente is at its weakest.

Although people seldom raise these inconvenient facts during the Major-Chirac meetings, this French Government has made clear that its

## Petition to sue Chirac rejected

Paris: A court here has rejected a taxpayer's petition for permission to sue President Chirac over his flat (Ben Macintyre writes). The Chiracs moved into the flat in 1977 and continued to live there at the same low rent after it was sold in 1990 to a company partly owned by Paris. It has been suggested that M Chirac may have used his influence as Mayor to arrange the sale to avoid higher rent.

relationship with Britain takes second place to its relationship with Germany.

In a little-noticed speech in the late summer, Alain Juppé, the French Prime Minister, told a gathering of France's ambassadors that, while better co-operation with Britain was necessary and desirable, the link with London would never replace the special relationship with Germany. The active M Chirac went to dinner with Helmut Kohl in Bonn last week and reassured him that France was determined to meet the stiff tests to qualify for monetary union.

Whether Herr Kohl believed him is another question, but there is not much "convergence" with Britain there. M Chirac went on television in France the next evening to underline his faith in European integration: "I have always thought that Europe would not safeguard its values, its existence, its independence, if it did not ceaselessly reinforce the links that hold it together." Not much echo of Mr Major's rhetoric there.

British officials can claim, as they did again yesterday, that London and Paris are approaching next year's confer-



John Major and President Chirac leave 10 Downing Street yesterday on their way to a joint press conference

ence to write a second version of the Maastricht treaty in a "similar" frame of mind. They agree that there is a straight disagreement over whether the EU should make more decisions by majority vote, but say that on defence, frontiers and immigration differences may fade away.

In the haggling over EU

treaties, however, the devil is in the detail. What still distinguishes the Franco-German relationship from all others inside the EU is the degree of effort that both partners will make to accommodate the other. Offered a choice between an endgame compromise crafted by Herr Kohl and one designed by Mr

Major, M Chirac will choose the German one. That will remain true unless France's entire postwar strategy of using European integration to contain Germany unravels.

M Chirac's arrival in power was a bonus for Mr Major, but not a transformation. I recently quoted the French Prime Minister's speech that

put Anglo-French relations second to Franco-German ties to a senior British diplomat. "Well, being in second place in French affections behind Germany is better than not being mentioned at all," he replied. That is a more accurate assessment than most of the hyperbole generated yesterday.

## Report on Srebrenica clears Dutch

By ROGER BOYES

THE Dutch Government yesterday cleared its soldiers of blame over the massacre of thousands of Bosnian Muslims during the fall of Srebrenica last summer. It accused the United Nations, however, of failing to provide adequate support for its "safe area".

The long-awaited report, based on interviews with 460 Dutch UN peacekeepers in Bosnia-Herzegovina, will go some way towards soothing the national uproar about the behaviour of the Dutch battalion. The lightly armed Dutch peacekeepers had to stand by as Bosnian Serbs overran the town and separated military-aged Muslim men from the rest of the population. The prisoners were later taken out of the town in lorries and many were killed.

Joris Voorhoeve, the Defence Minister, in a formal letter to parliament accompanying the report, said serious war crimes had been committed by the Bosnian Serbs but that in most cases they had not been "witnessed" by Dutch peacekeepers. "The number of men killed cannot yet be established, but may be several thousand... there is strong evidence to suggest mass executions and the existence of mass graves outside the enclave."

The minister said the Dutch battalion was in a "hopeless position" against the Bosnian Serb Army. The true failure was not that of the Dutch peacekeepers, but of the UN. The way in which the United Nations and its members implemented the concept of the so-called safe areas failed miserably, he said. He also said Nato air cover had come too late, despite repeated requests to senior UN commanders. [Zagreb: President Tudjman of Croatia was yesterday celebrating the election triumph of his Croatian Democratic Union (HDZ) after a snap general election, which analysts said was called to capitalise on the recapture of almost all the Serb-occupied territory (Adam LeBor writes).

Early returns showed the HDZ winning 43 per cent of the vote, after about 40 per cent of Sunday's ballot papers had been counted.

## Single currency to be named Euro

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

TWELVE of the 15 European Union states have now agreed to call the new single currency the "Euro" and national leaders are expected to approve the name formally at the Madrid summit in December.

According to sources close to the European Monetary Institute in Frankfurt — the embryo of a future European central bank — the name "ecu" is doomed despite continuing support from the French. "The French attachment to the ecu is purely sentimental and has to be balanced against the very serious need to sell the future currency to the people and the

markets," said a Frankfurt-based financial expert.

The institute will complete its proposals for a transition to a common European currency by the middle of next month and put its ideas to European economic and finance Ministers. They are likely to adopt the institute's ideas and recommend them to heads of government for approval in Madrid.

The introduction of the single currency — and the surrender of the mark — is set to become an important issue in the next German elections, scheduled for October 1998.

The opposition Social Democrats are pushing for an early parliamentary debate on the issue and are demanding guarantees that the new European currency will not be a weak substitute for the mark. This is little more than an attempt to out-trump the German Government and Theo Waigel, the Finance Minister.

Herr Waigel is campaigning to ensure that entrants to European monetary union keep to the Maastricht convergence criteria: but ultimately it is he who will abandon the mark and he is therefore vulnerable at the ballot box.



Waigel: vulnerable at the ballot box

## £15m furniture mountain

By MICHAEL DYNES

MORE than £15 million of office furniture is sitting unused in the European Commission's mothballed Berlaymont headquarters in Brussels. It was disclosed yesterday.

The equipment was abandoned in 1991 after the Commission was forced to evacuate its flagship building because of the health hazard presented by nearly 3,000 tonnes of asbestos used in its construction. Commission officials yesterday confirmed the disclosures, which will be included in the annual Court of Auditors report in two

weeks' time. The document from the European Union's financial watchdog catalogues the amount of fraud, waste and mismanagement by EU institutions.

However, officials deny claims that an estimated £140 million of furniture and other equipment went missing when the Commission's 15,000 Berlaymont staff were decanted into 60 offices around Brussels.

Allegations that the Court of Auditors report reveals that thousands of "movable assets" vanished during the exodus from the Berlaymont

were categorically rejected by the Commission. The auditors' report does confirm, however, that a computer system will soon be installed allowing Brussels to keep track of all Commission property, which has been difficult to monitor while the staff have been scattered around Brussels.

The report is also expected to find that more effective steps are being taken to clamp down on farm subsidy fraud, although millions of pounds are still being lost because of lax controls over payments to farmers by governments.

Abbey Life made sure he wasn't left counting the cost of a critical illness



Every 40 seconds an adult is hit by a life-threatening illness.

**Over 50% survive.** When James suffered a heart attack and had to give up work, his family didn't suffer the added pressure of financial worries. Fortunately, he'd taken out Critical Illness Cover from Abbey Life. When he fell ill the large cash payment he received not only paid off his mortgage but helped him to meet other essential expenses.

If you were hit by a Critical Illness — cancer, a heart attack or stroke — the last thing you'd want to worry about is your financial security. With Abbey Life, you won't have to. Our Critical Illness policy pays out just when you need it most — when you survive 28 days after diagnosis. For example, for approximately £100,000 of cover over 20 years, a 31 year old male non-smoker would pay about £20 a month.

To protect the things in life that really matter call Abbey Life or send the coupon today. We'll make sure you either receive advice in person or information by post. Can you afford to delay?

CALL 0500 800 850 NOW



**Abbey Life**

Giving you the freedom to live life to the full

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_  
Abbey Life, FREEPOST CN 274, WALLINGTON Surrey SM16 7BR



INSTANT PRIZES WORTH UP TO £2,200 — LONGEST WORD WINS £5,000

## Play £75,000 Scrabble

For the next four weeks, you can play our new £75,000 Scrabble game using the numbers printed in *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*.

*The Times* Scrabble scratchcard has four games on it, one for each week until November 25. Numbers will be printed in *The Times* everyday. Printed below is the second set of numbers to play Game A in *The Times* only. More numbers will appear tomorrow.

There is a £5,000 jackpot to be won every week when you play our Longest Word game, FORESTALLED, by using letters you reveal from both *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*. See How To Play below.

### HOW TO PLAY £75,000 SCRABBLE

There are two ways to play for prizes today:

1. Printed below are four numbers which you should scratch off on *The Times* Game A grid on your Scrabble gamecard today. Do not scratch any other numbers. By scratching the numbers you will reveal four letters. Using these letters see if you can match any words on the Scrabble board. Each letter you have revealed can only be used once. If you can match a word on the board, you have won a prize and must make a claim today, see the panel below.

2. LONGEST WORD GAME. You can use any combination of the letters revealed this week on *The Sunday Times* Game 1 and *The Times* Game A to make the word FORESTALLED. If you succeed ring the Scrabble hotline to make a claim for this week's £5,000 prize.

If more than one valid claim is made for a prize, the money will be shared equally among the claimants.

If you did not receive a gamecard yesterday call 0171-967 0404, between 9.30am and 5pm, during office hours.

PRIZE (48pts) £2,200

SHANK (26pts) £1,200

POACH (26pts) £1,200

WAGON (18pts) £800

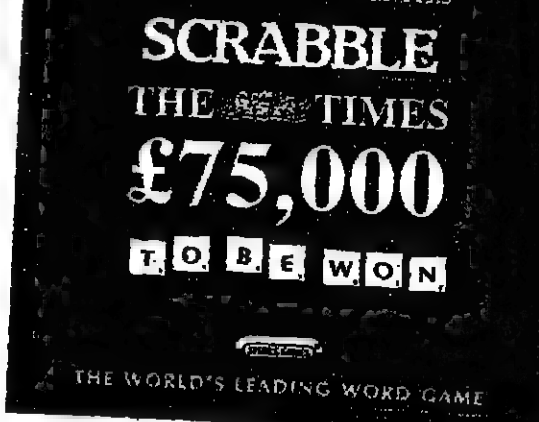
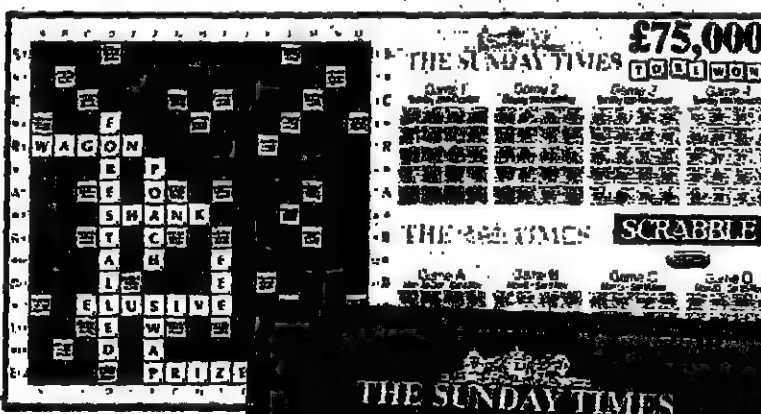
ELUSIVE (14pts) £700

SWAP (11pts) £500

FEE (6pts) £275

### LONGEST WORD PRIZE

FORESTALLED (110pts) £5,000



THESE ARE THE NUMBERS TO SCRATCH OFF GAME A ON YOUR TIMES CARD

106 120 119 105

### HOW TO CLAIM YOUR PRIZE

If you reveal all the letters of any word from Game A of your Scrabble gamecard, claim your prize by calling the Scrabble hotline on 0171-967 0404 today, between 9.30am and 5pm. Have your gamecard with you when you claim. Late claims will not be accepted.

Due to the interest in our Scrabble game some readers were unable to get through on our claims line yesterday. Claims for *The Sunday Times* Game 1 and *The Times* Game A have been extended until 1pm today.

SPEAR'S GAMES



# Report on Srebrenica clears Dutch

Government report says Dutch soldiers in Bosnia were not responsible for massacre of 8,000 Muslims in July 1995. The fall of Srebrenica, a UN 'safe area', was a 'tragic failure' of military and political leadership, the report says. It also says the Dutch government was not responsible for the massacre.



## LAW 35-39 Families at war: a raw deal for women and children?

Ministers are concerned that the move is high-risk politically because it may indicate that Britain has performed relatively poorly since the Conservatives came to power in 1979.



## ARTS 40-42 When art danced to the tyrant's tune

He is understood to acknowledge privately the risks of direct comparisons with other countries. Ministers and Whitehall officials sceptical about the idea of national competitiveness believe that it offers ammunition for attacks by competitors and political opponents.



## SPORT 43-48 Unsung champion sees hard-won crown slip away

accepted that it might identify a gap between Britain and other countries, but emphasised Mr Heseltine's determination to find out the full facts as an essential prerequisite of improved performance. The DFE said the skills audit would be important in determining future skills needs.

**RADIO AND TELEVISION**  
Page 47

# THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

TUESDAY OCTOBER 31 1995

## Heseltine orders audit to assess Britain's skills base

**By Philip Bassett**  
**INDUSTRIAL EDITOR**  
THE Government is to compare the specific skill levels of the UK workforce and the performance of young people in Britain against those in other countries.

Industry where he was President of the Board of Trade. Officials at the unit, working with staff from the Department for Education and Employment, as well as the DTI and Treasury, will draw up details of Britain's skills base, and the basic qualifications for employment of young people, and compare them directly with those achieved in several other countries, including France, Germany, America and Singapore.

The Deputy Prime Minister will emphasise what he sees as the central importance of Britain's competitiveness when he addresses the Confederation of British Industry's annual conference in Birmingham in a fortnight's time.

### BUSINESS TODAY

| STOCK MARKET INDICES |          |            |
|----------------------|----------|------------|
| FT-SE 100            | 2510.0   | (+12.1)    |
| FT-SE All Share      | 1728.29  | (+5.02)    |
| Nikkei               | 17509.17 | (+171.98)  |
| Dow Jones            | 4754.78  | (+13.01)   |
| S&P Composite        | 581.89   | (+2.19)    |
| US RATE              |          |            |
| Federal Funds        | 5.75%    | (5.75%)    |
| Long Bond            | 106.34   | (106.34)   |
| Yield                | 6.36%    | (6.36%)    |
| LONDON MONEY         |          |            |
| 3-month Interbank    | 8.14%    | (8.14%)    |
| Libor 3m             | 106.34   | (106.34)   |
| Future (Dec)         | 106.34   | (106.34)   |
| STERLING             |          |            |
| New York             | 1.5785   | (1.5780)   |
| London               | 1.5781   | (1.5780)   |
| DM                   | 2.2158   | (2.2160)   |
| FF                   | 7.7035   | (7.7130)   |
| SP                   | 1.7894   | (1.7918)   |
| Yen                  | 160.36   | (160.34)   |
| Index                | 85.5     | (85.5)     |
| DOLLAR               |          |            |
| London               | 1.4040   | (1.4085)   |
| DM                   | 1.4020   | (1.4025)   |
| FF                   | 1.1348   | (1.1350)   |
| Yen                  | 101.61   | (101.80)   |
| Index                | 85.0     | (85.1)     |
| Tokyo close Yen      | 101.65   |            |
| NORTH SEA OIL        |          |            |
| Brent 15-day (Jan)   | \$16.10  | (\$16.10)  |
| GOLD                 |          |            |
| London close         | \$382.25 | (\$382.25) |

## Guilty pleas expected from Leeson

**NICK LEESON**, the trader blamed for the 1995 collapse of Barings Bank, is expected to plead guilty to some of the 11 charges of forgery and cheating that he faces in Singapore.

though plea bargaining for lesser charges to be brought is not on the cards. Mr Koh's primary task will be to set the scene for a mitigation plea when Mr Leeson, who is expected to return to Singapore from Germany by the end of November, appears in court.



Down to work: Sir George Young, Secretary of State for Transport, lends a helping hand to construction workers engaged on digging the tunnels for the Jubilee Line Underground extension under Waterloo Station, London, yesterday. The extension, about halfway into its planned construction life, is due to be opened in March 1998

## Tax plea follows big job losses

**ENGINEERING** leaders yesterday warned Kenneth Clarke against making imprudent tax cuts in the Budget as they forecast a further 20,000 job losses in the industry.

## Oiecs set to invade cosy world of trusts

**MEET** the Oiecs. Not, as the name sounds, a person with no appreciation of the finer things in life. But an open-ended investment company, a new kind of collective investment which aspires to take the place of the unit trust.

### Warning by water watchdog

THE water industry regulator expressed concern yesterday at the low level of investment by the privatised companies and said a more reliable service should be provided without any increase in prices.

Mr Pollard yesterday confirmed that John Koh, a former director of Singapore's Commercial Affairs Department (CAD), which is still investigating the events that led to the collapse, had been retained as lead defence counsel. As part of his brief, Mr Koh will meet Singapore's prosecuting authorities at

with relief in the City and Mowlem's share price rose 7p to 63p at close of trading. Mowlem said: "It was the best price the company could find at the moment and we wanted to conclude a deal as quickly as possible. The £5.5 million book loss is equivalent to a year's losses at the airport."

reach record levels of £50,000 this year, it has yet to show an operating profit. It lost £4.2 million in 1994 and £1.3 million for the first half of 1995.

Under the terms of the contract agreed with Mr Desmond, the existing airport management will remain in place. William Charnock, managing director of London City Airport, said: "The arrival of an owner whose total focus is on the airport is good news. It should help us further develop the business and attract new airlines and new routes."

Mr Desmond was not available for comment. He runs a number of investment vehicles including Pembroke Capital, which provides specialist financial advice to the aviation industry and was formerly a non-executive chairman of Aer Rianta, the Irish Republic's state-owned airport authority.

### Deal clinched with Irish financier after two-year hunt for buyer

## Mowlem sells London City Airport for £14.5m

**JOHN MOWLEM**, the construction company, yesterday announced the £14.5 million sale of London City Airport to Desmond Dermot, an Irish financier, after a two-year hunt for a buyer.

The price is £5.5 million below the book value of £20 million, reflecting Mowlem's struggle to find a buyer for the loss-making airport, which has cost the company £80 million since opening in 1987.

While the airport's performance has improved in recent years and passenger numbers are predicted to

reach record levels of £50,000 this year, it has yet to show an operating profit. It lost £4.2 million in 1994 and £1.3 million for the first half of 1995.

Under the terms of the contract agreed with Mr Desmond, the existing airport management will remain in place. William Charnock, managing director of London City Airport, said: "The arrival of an owner whose total focus is on the airport is good news. It should help us further develop the business and attract new airlines and new routes."

Dear John,

With a mortgage that's fixed at 4.49%, what can I say?

I'm over the moon.

Yours, N. Armstrong

When it comes to fixed rate mortgages, no-one tries harder than John Charcol. Our interest rate of just 4.49% (4.7% APR) until October 1997 certainly deserves your full attention. This exceptional competitive mortgage is available for purchases up to 95% and remortgages of up to 80% of the property's value. There are no compulsory insurances, and at the end of the term, you have the choice between another fixed rate or a variable rate. For a written quotation, call John Charcol on (0171) 611 7000, or Leeds (0113) 247 0338 or our new offices in Cambridge (01223) 464 144 and Southampton (0703) 339 369. Alternatively, drop in and see us at 10-12 Great Queen Street, London WC2B 5EQ.

**JOHN CHARCOL**

TALK ABOUT A BETTER MORTGAGE

0171-611-7000



## Debt fears delay most first-time home buys

By ANN LASHWORTH

FEAR of taking on debt is the prime reason why prospective first-time buyers are not entering the property market, according to a survey published yesterday by the Council of Mortgage Lenders, the home-owning industry's trade body.

Other main concerns included the employment situation and anxiety about falling behind with repayments. On the move, the survey, carried out by the British Market Research Bureau, sought to discover reasons why the housing market remains moribund.

About 41 per cent of the 25-34-year-olds questioned cited employment worries as their reason for staying away from the housing market. This is the group traditionally seen as the most likely to embrace home ownership. But, among this age group and others, the reluctance did not appear to be a fleeting aversion.

Although most said that they would not be buying in the near future, 84 per cent said that they wanted to be owner occupiers in ten years' time. The expectation that house prices would fall or remain the same over the next two years was shared by 54 per cent of those questioned.

The 2,000 respondents were asked about their likelihood of moving within the next two years. Only 9 per cent said they were in the process of buying, with about 8 per cent declaring themselves "very likely to buy" and 9 per cent "fairly likely to buy". The rest were, in the main, "not at all likely to buy" (56 per cent) and "not very likely to buy" (17 per cent). Pennington, page 27

### TOURIST RATES

| Unit            | Rate    | Unit    | Rate |
|-----------------|---------|---------|------|
| Australia \$    | 2.19    | 2.09    |      |
| Austria Sch     | 16.85   | 15.16   |      |
| Belgium Fr      | 46.70   | 44.40   |      |
| Canada \$       | 2.06    | 2.06    |      |
| Cyprus Cyp£     | 0.748   | 0.662   |      |
| Denmark Kr      | 9.22    | 8.43    |      |
| Finland Fmk     | 7.27    | 6.82    |      |
| France Fr       | 6.12    | 5.67    |      |
| Germany Dm      | 3.37    | 3.17    |      |
| Greece Dr       | 361.00  | 360.00  |      |
| Hong Kong \$    | 12.82   | 11.82   |      |
| Ireland P£      | 1.03    | 0.94    |      |
| Israel Sh       | 5.1763  | 4.8263  |      |
| Italy Lira      | 2675.00 | 2480.00 |      |
| Japan Yen       | 175.00  | 160.00  |      |
| Malta           | 0.684   | 0.639   |      |
| Netherlands Gld | 2.34    | 2.14    |      |
| New Zealand \$  | 2.35    | 2.21    |      |
| Norway Kr       | 10.41   | 9.81    |      |
| Portugal Esc    | 248.00  | 227.50  |      |
| S. Africa Rd    | 16.00   | 15.00   |      |
| Spain Ptas      | 166.50  | 156.50  |      |
| Sweden Kr       | 11.36   | 10.28   |      |
| Switzerland Fr  | 1.93    | 1.75    |      |
| Turkey Lira     | 1.775   | 1.643   |      |
| USA \$          | 1.275   | 1.20    |      |

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank plc. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.



Yves-Thibault de Silguy, the European Commissioner for monetary union, at Chatham House in London yesterday, where he told the audience that a single European currency will not be imposed by Brussels but that Britain should not believe it would not happen.

## Merrett names line up for landmark Lloyd's ruling

By SARAH BAGNALL

NEARLY 2,000 Lloyd's names, including Adam Faith and Sir Rocco Forte, will hear today whether they have won their High Court action claiming compensation for losses of up to £300 million.

The case, brought by names on Merrett syndicate 418 in 1985, represents the first of the "long tail" actions to reach court and, as a result, is expected to set precedent.

The 1,432 names allege negli-

gence against Stephen Merrett, the syndicate's underwriter and a former deputy chairman of Lloyd's, his agency, the Merrett Underwriting Agency, and about 60 Lloyd's agencies.

The names also allege wrongful closure of earlier years of account by Ernst & Whinney, the syndicate's auditor, which is now part of Ernst & Young.

The group is the first to take

legal action against syndicate auditors. If the action is successful, it is likely to pave the way for accountancy firms to make a sizeable contribution to bolster the £28 billion settlement package offered to names.

The Lloyd's long-tail actions relate to losses arising from asbestos and pollution claims, principally emanating from America.

They are called long-tail

because it can take decades for the claims to emerge. Under the Lloyd's structure, syndicate years are "closed" after three years of trading unless their losses are unquantifiable, and then the year is left open and the losses stay with the names underwriting in that particular year. In the case of syndicate 418, the year was left open in 1985, landing the full brunt of years of mounting losses on the names

underwriting that year. The action group members say that earlier years of accounts should have been left open.

The claim partly relies on an infamous letter written by Neville Russell on behalf of a panel of auditors to Lloyd's in 1982.

The letter stated that there were no means of quantifying the liabilities arising from asbestos and pollution. Ernst & Whinney was on the panel.

The claim of negligent underwriting relates to 11 run-off reinsurance contracts written in 1982.

These contracts resulted in the Merrett syndicates taking on all the liabilities of 11 syndicates. The losses incurred as a result, were passed on to names writing in 1985 through the process of closing the 1982 account.

The case started in early April and the litigants represent about half of the names underwriting in 1985.

Voices for change, page 13

Day of judgment, page 29

## Canadian markets go on panic alert

By RICHARD THOMSON

CANADIAN financial markets were braced for panic yesterday in anticipation of a vote by Quebec in favour of independence from the rest of the country.

Analysts predicted a steep fall in the Canadian dollar and bond markets, a downgrading of Canadian debt and a rise in interest

rates as the Bank of Canada prepared to protect the currency in the event of the province voting to secede.

There were reports of a run on Canadian banks in the province as Quebec's citizens rushed to change their Canadian dollars into US dollars. International investors were also poised to scramble out of the currency.

"Everyone is panicking,"

said Jodi Schenck, a dealer at Toronto Dominion Bank in New York. "Spreads in Canadian dollars and bonds are so wide you can drive a truck through them. Volatility is wild."

Although the Canadian currency traded at around 73.5 cents to the US dollar for most of yesterday, dealers said that uncertainty was breeding volatility. The question of who

owns Canadian Government and Quebec debt was of key concern.

Yves Fortier, a former Canadian Ambassador to the UN, said that there would be uncertainty after an independence vote as trade treaties with the US and Mexico would have to be renegotiated.

### BAT plans factory in Romania

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN BUCHAREST

BAT INDUSTRIES has won a 99-year concession on a plot of land in Romania's oil city of Ploesti with plans to build a cigarette factory there, the Romanian Development Agency (ARD) said.

Danu Dragosin, an ARD executive, said Ploesti municipality had held a tender for the concession which BAT won, planning to build the factory from scratch in a \$70 million investment.

Romania exports a tobacco crop of 100,000 tonnes in 1995, up from about 15,000 tonnes in 1994 and sharply below a communist-era peak of up to 50,000 tonnes.

The country forecasts imports of up to 5,000 tonnes of tobacco this year to meet local demand.

R.J. Reynolds Tobacco, the US tobacco giant, opened a factory in Bucharest earlier this year in a \$40 million investment.

The Reynolds factory can produce about 480 million cigarettes a year for Eastern Europe's second-largest market after Poland, where annual consumption has been put at an estimated 80 billion cigarettes.

### Few takers for football club float

By PHILIP PANGALOS

THE proposed stock market flotation of Preston North End, one of the great names in English football history, on the Alternative Investment Market for small and growing companies has received a lukewarm reception from private investors.

The Third Division football club said just 1,064 individuals had applied for a total of 150,700 shares priced at £4 each, which will raise £628,800 before expenses.

Underwriters are planning to apply for a further 224,050 shares to raise £906,200 to make up the £1,535,000 the club had intended to raise from the public offer.

The disappointing level of interest from private investors highlights the past miseries of investors who put their money into quoted football clubs. Manchester United is a rare success story for investors, but the likes of Tottenham Hotspur and Millwall paint a sorry picture.

Share dealing on the Alternative Investment Market is due to begin on November 6.

The public share offer and an earlier placing of stock with institutions means Preston has raised £4 million.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

## RTZ subsidiary to sell US Silica

RTZ CORPORATION, the worldwide metals and mining group based in Britain, announced yesterday that its RTZ Borax division is to sell US Silica for up to \$140 million. US Borax has agreed to sell US Silica to D George Harris and Associates for \$120 million in cash. Further deferred payments have been negotiated with the buyers of a maximum of \$20 million.

D George Harris is a business based in New York that specialises in inorganic chemicals and minerals. US Silica is a regional supplier of silica sand in North America. However, the operation was seen as incompatible with RTZ's emphasis on international operations that are large in relation to their industry, RTZ said. The transaction, which excludes the Florida Company, will make no material change to the financial position of RTZ Corporation, the company added. Floridin was revealed yesterday to be the subject of a separate transaction.

## PIA plan on charges

A NEW regime for the disclosure of charges on unit trusts, personal equity plans (Peeps) linked to unit trusts and investment trust savings schemes is proposed in a consultation document from the Personal Investment Authority (PIA). The guidelines are designed to make clearer to investors the sum and impact on returns of management charges. The PIA is inviting comments on Product and Commission Disclosure (price £15, tel: 0171-418 5244), which should be implemented next June. Pennington, page 27

## Club Med optimistic

CLUB MEDITERRANÉE, the French package holiday company, said that the signals coming from Paris were positive over the take-up of its rights issue which was launched yesterday. Club Med has seen its share price slide during the past three months because of fears over the impact of nuclear testing in the south Pacific but, yesterday, the price improved Fr23 to Fr400.50. Club Med said it was hopeful the fears would abate. It plans to use the money from the one-for-five rights issue to open 20 new resorts.

## Campari cuts losses

CAMPARI INTERNATIONAL, the troubled leisure and sportswear manufacturer, yesterday revealed it had managed to cut losses from £3.6 million to £860,000 in the six months to June 30. The loss included a £500,000 charge for the refinancing package organised in July. The share price rose 1/2 p to 27p. The reduction in loss was achieved in spite of a drop in sales from £17.5 million to £15.5 million. Losses fell because of clearance of old stock and a reduction in overheads. There is no interim dividend.

## Brockbank in talks

BROCKBANK GROUP, the Lloyd's of London managing agency listed on Atn, has confirmed it is in talks with various parties interested in providing capital to the group. The announcement follows speculation that it is in takeover talks with Mid Ocean, the Bermudan reinsurance firm that recently opened an office in London. Brockbank refused to comment about Mid Ocean. In a statement it said it was the firm's stated intention to seek investors in its business.

## JKX Oil passes payout

JKX OIL & GAS, the exploration company headed by Robert Horton, former chief executive of BP, incurred a loss of £484,000 in its first six months as a listed company. There is no dividend. The company, which operates in the former Soviet Union, sold 200,000 barrels of oil from the Poltava project in the Ukraine in the six months to June 30. However, the revenue, classified as "test production" was not booked as turnover. JKX is still exploring in Western Georgia.

**Business news when it's hot and fresh**

**EBN Daily News**

...and in the first of November, you'll rub your eyes...  
...you'll have the global resources...  
...you'll be updated...  
...you'll be updated...  
...you'll be updated...

**Business as you've never seen it before**

Do cable and satellite (only)

Join us at the Grosvenor House Hotel, Park Lane, London for a glass of wine and lectures on "Building the High Performance Organisation" by Professor Peter Doyle and "Career Development for the Professional Manager" by Bill Hamel OBE.

**WARWICK BUSINESS SCHOOL**

**"Building the High Performance Organisation" & "Career Development for the Professional Manager"**

Tuesday 21 November at 6.30pm.

There will also be an opportunity to meet other members of staff and learn more about our range of business courses including the newly re-structured Full-time MBA, Modular and Distance-Learning MBAs, the Doctoral Programme and Executive Short Courses.

Warwick Business School was placed first for the second year running for business and management teaching by the 1995 Times Good University Guide. Teaching was up-rated as "excellent" in the 1994 Higher Education Funding Council for England Quality Assessment report, and Warwick also gained the highest five-star rating for research of international excellence in the most recent REF Research Selectivity exercise.

Admission will be by ticket only, therefore telephone Helen Patterson on 01203 524395 for your complimentary ticket or E-mail: [ehel@wbs.warwick.ac.uk](mailto:ehel@wbs.warwick.ac.uk)

**a X copy**

**The much copied copier company**

**Call 0800 90.40.90**

No nonsense Agreements from 90 Days • Canon Copiers • Mita Copiers • Colour Laser Copiers • Fast, efficient service • Leaders in Remanufactured Copiers

Head Office: Queens House, (Uxbridge) Cressent, Coudon, Surrey CR5 2EQ



British Gas faces stiff competition □ Young fight shy of mortgage commitment □ Open-ended question for the SIB

# Power to Gas rivals' elbow

THEY all do it, you know. It is not just British Gas that sends its underlings knocking on doors to persuade the householder to buy an expensive new piece of kit. The various electricity companies have been wise to this particular trick for years.

A number offer a free service whereby you can have your wires tested. Surprisingly, even the most up-to-date home has the odd little defect tucked away that should really, in the interests of absolute safety, you understand, be put right. The companies themselves will provide an immediate estimate.

Now British Gas, apparently not sated by months of public relations disasters, has been caught at this shameful game. Shameful, because while serious safety problems are rare, most households of any age have the odd fault that ought, in the course of time, to be put right. Where gas and electricity are concerned, it is all too easy to persuade the timid, the vulnerable and the credulous that the danger is significant, so is the job, and it must be done now.

British Gas has no monopoly in gas appliance servicing. Corp, the body approved by the Health and Safety Executive to maintain a register of competent gas installers, has 49,000 names on its books. But because of the high cost of replacing a boiler,

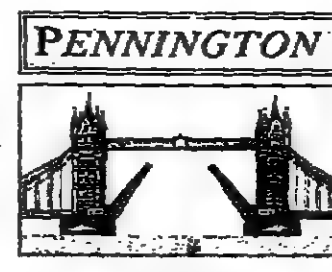
and the immense inconvenience caused by a winter breakdown, more than three million home owners are willing to stump up over £100 a year to British Gas for contract maintenance.

Happily, that should soon start to change. The revelation about the sad little commissions offered to engineers to peddle new appliances, combined with looming increases in premiums, should bring in true competition. Contract maintenance is a welcome development for the consumer. But if industrial markets are any guide, it is only an intermediate step towards a much more attractive answer to the task of heating a home, bearing the grand title of facilities management.

No householder needs a boiler. Rather, he or she wants a warm home and hot water on tap, at minimal cost. So the logical next step is a leased heating system owned and maintained by the supplier for a fixed annual sum. Enormous advantages would arise for the consumer. Contractors would have buying power to force down prices and improve standards of reliability.

They would force cowboy builders out of the installation market, and they could fund the progressive replacement of outdated appliances by modern, energy-efficient units.

Services of this kind require well-managed, well-funded companies to enter the market. Government plans to open up the supply of domestic gas to competition, starting in the first trial area next April, will give such companies power to tackle British Gas head on. If they offer cheaper gas and a quality maintenance service British Gas customers will desert in droves. As, indeed, they should.



debt and unemployment rather than a sudden aversion to bricks and mortar.

The Council of Mortgage Lenders' study also suggests that the public, that's heavens is shelter, rather than as an investment and a potential source of huge profits — for "nesting", rather than investing, as the folkier element among the building societies would put it.

At the same time, home ownership, although not an immediate goal for most, is still an eventual ambition. Debt may be the number one fear, nurtured by horror stories from their peers about negative equity, but most accept they will one day settle down as homeowners.

That fear, expressed most strongly by those in their late twenties and early thirties, gives the best indication of changing attitudes. Which borrower in the mid-1980s, merrily signing on the dotted line for his endowment mortgage, regarded the process as a descent into debt?

The mortgage was meant to shrink, as against the value of the property, while generous pay rises would lessen the burden of monthly repayments. The subsequent suffering has served as an object lesson to those now coming of an age for home ownership. Who can wonder if they are less than keen?

Government help for housing might make them feel otherwise — or so the mortgage lenders would claim. Having already asked the Chancellor for tax breaks and incentives, they have made sure that the survey's respondents join in the call. The survey calls for tax relief for those in negative equity. Stamp duty, surprise, is no more popular than any other form of tax.

Some habits are harder to break than others. We may no longer believe house prices are

guaranteed to rise, but we remain convinced that the Government will again smile on the housing market.

**What's in a name?**

IN THE initial-strewn corridors of personal investment, all is in a name. The most interesting issue raised by the Securities and Investment Board's consultation document on the industry acronym to emerge is just what the beast should be called.

Open-ended investment companies now pass under the yobbish-sounding appellation of OEICs. These are in essence a unit trust wrapped up in a corporate body rather than a legal trust, and the SIB has been toiling to define the rules under which they can be sold.

They have a threefold advantage over the humble unit trust. They will not be so heavily regulated and they will be quoted at a single all-in price, rather than as a bid-offer split, so that you see is what you pay.

They will allow the UK personal finance industry to expand overseas. The law surrounding trusts is one of the English legal system's little foibles, and is little understood elsewhere, while corporate vehicles of an open nature, rather than closed like investment trusts, already exist on the Continent.

Because investment trusts are closed, their share prices ride up and down according to the performance of their individual constituents. Unit trust managers must cancel units and dispose of shares if the price falls too far, which is not usually to the advantage of the remaining investors. Some are calling for the new beast to go by the umbrella title of Investment Fund Company. That sounds too vague for a vehicle whose nature, SIB itself accepts, should be clearly flagged to the punter.

**Trading places**

NICK LEESON, having sworn up the book deal and sold the film rights, is heading back to Singapore to get the small matter of his porridge out of the way before he can emerge again as a celebrity. His time behind bars may be reduced by a third or more for good behaviour. How strange, given the jail's awesome reputation, that at Changi there should be anything other than good behaviour.

## Icahn acts to split up vulnerable Nabisco

CARL ICAHN, the legendary corporate raider, and Bernard LeBow, who runs the Brooke Group, launched a campaign yesterday to put pressure on RJR Nabisco to live off its food division from its beleaguered tobacco interests.

Nabisco is the eighth largest food company in the world and had sales last year of \$7.7 billion.

The announcement ends weeks of speculation about Mr Icahn's intentions towards the conglomerate, since he received Securities and Exchange Commission permission in September to build a substantial shareholding. It is the first big corporate move made by Mr Icahn since he resigned as chairman of TWA two years ago.

Mr Icahn and Mr LeBow, who is also known as a corporate raider, have acquired a 4.8 per cent shareholding worth about \$390 million in RJR Nabisco and are demanding radical changes. With 4.8 per cent Mr LeBow and Mr Icahn become the second largest shareholders in the food and tobacco giant.

If RJR Nabisco does not agree to spin off the huge Nabisco foods division, the two men will propose a new list of directors for the group at the next shareholders' meeting in the spring.

Characteristically, the two men have chosen a weak target. RJR Nabisco's shares have fallen 40 per cent since the beginning of last year as it

struggles to service a mountain of debt created when it was taken over by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts, the buyout specialist, five years ago.

Sales of Winston and Salem, its two leading tobacco brands, have also nosedived under a marketing onslaught by Philip Morris, its main cigarette rival.

Mr LeBow, who is chairman of Brooke Group — a company including tobacco and other interests — is seeking to overturn a recent change to the company's by-laws which allow only the group board to call a special meeting of shareholders.

The move to spin off the food division, which is widely regarded as the healthiest part of the group, is likely to receive

support from other RJR Nabisco investors who are unhappy with the performance of the shares.

Michael Price, head of Heine Securities and one of the new owners of Canary Wharf, holds 5 per cent of RJR Nabisco and says he supports the idea of a spin-off. Fidelity Investments, the fund management group that owns more than 14 per cent of the company, has not said what its view would be.

Mr LeBow has built his reputation at Brooke by turning it into a wide-ranging conglomerate through leveraged buyouts. Mr Icahn has waged proxy battles against a number of companies, the best remembered of which was Texaco.

## Emerald nets Trafalgar £21m

TRAFFALGAR HOUSE, the stricken engineering and construction conglomerate partly owned by the Jardine Matheson empire, announced another disposal yesterday.

The shares rose 1p to 22½p after Trafalgar revealed that it had sold the ill-starred Emerald Producer floating production facility for £21 million. The buyer is Seatankers Management Company. The disposal follows the recently announced sale of the Ritz Hotel in London for £75 million.

The Emerald Producer was acquired in the disastrous takeover of Davy Corporation

and was in Trafalgar's books for £20 million. In the year to September 30 the Emerald Producer made an unaudited operating profit of £2.2 million, lower than in the previous year. Oil production from the Emerald Field is diminishing and it is expected to reach the end of its productive life by the first quarter of 1996.

Completion of the sale will take place within the first half of 1996. The proceeds will be used by Trafalgar House to reduce its borrowings. It has already warned shareholders to expect severe losses when results for the year to the end of September are reported in December.

## T&N fights Chase asbestos claim

T&N, the former Turner & Newall building materials group, set out to defend itself against a potentially crippling damages claim of up to \$180 million in a New York court yesterday.

The claim is being made by Chase Manhattan, the international bank, which says that T&N installed asbestos fireproofing at its headquarters even though it knew the substance was dangerous.

T&N installed the asbestos in One Chase Manhattan Plaza, near Wall Street, when the 60-storey aluminium and glass tower was built in the 1950s.

Chase is claiming \$100 million in damages as well as costs, which have been estimated at \$80 million initially. This is one of the largest claims made against T&N, which has suffered a tide of claims since asbestos was discovered to be a health hazard. Success for Chase could open the floodgates to further claims from the US.

Last Friday it lost a court action in Leeds against residents who claimed they had suffered by living close to an asbestos factory. Experts believe that even an out-of-court settlement could cost T&N about £50 million, eating up more than a third of the £240 million reserve fund set up for future claims.

## Cockburn joins WH Smith

WH Smith, the high street retailer, yesterday named Bill Cockburn as chief executive, replacing Sir Malcolm Field, who will retire at the end of the year.

Mr Cockburn, a former chief executive of the Post Office, will join WH Smith's board tomorrow. He takes over as chief executive on January 1.

His appointment comes as WH Smith struggles to reposition itself in a fiercely competitive retail market. In August, the group announced its first fall in profits since 1980 and the loss of 1,000 jobs.

At the time, Sir Malcolm said that the search for a new chief executive was under way and that he was delaying his departure until his successor had been found. Sir Malcolm had been scheduled to retire in August.

Mr Cockburn, 52, is Scottish, married with two daughters. Jeremy Hardie, chairman, said: "I am delighted that Bill Cockburn has agreed to join us. His success in transforming a complex organisation into a consumer-conscious business is well recognised. I know that he will bring his strategic management skills to bear on this group to the benefit of customers and shareholders alike."



Bill Cockburn becomes chief executive on January 1

## Infotrade online with market facts

THE great investing public can now get access to a plethora of useful information on their home personal computers.

Infotrade yesterday launched an online personal finance network. Based in the United Kingdom, Infotrade is a newly created subsidiary of Mitsubishi, the Japanese group.

For the avid follower of stock market form, Infotrade will offer share dealing, plus price and company results data. In addition, Infotrade e-mail will allow investors to contact their broker and other share enthusiasts.

Users will be able to obtain real-time London Stock Exchange prices, three-year historical company results, two-year result forecasts, descriptions of the activities of companies and details of their directors' share dealings.

Share dealing services will be provided initially by City Deal Services and ShareLink, but other firms are to be recruited. Infotrade Portfolio will cost £10-a-month, plus a £25 connection fee. The software costs £69.99. Prices will be charged at 20p per minute.

For more than a century and a half, Patek Philippe has been known as the finest watch in the world. The reason is very simple. It is made differently. It is made using skills and techniques that others have lost or forgotten. It is made with attention to detail very few people would notice. It is made, we have to admit, with a total disregard for time. If a particular Patek Philippe movement requires four years of continuous work to bring to absolute perfection, we will take four years. The result will be a watch that is unlike any other. A watch that conveys quality from first glance and first touch. A watch with a distinction: generation after generation it has been worn, loved and collected by those who are very difficult to please; those who will only accept the best. For the day that you take delivery of your Patek Philippe, you will have acquired the best. Your watch will be a masterpiece, quietly reflecting your own values. A watch that was made to be treasured.

Men's Calatrava - Ref 3919

## M0 rises just 0.3% in October

## Slowing of economy confirmed

A SLOWING in the growth of M0, the narrow money supply, in October, has confirmed signals of a general economic slowdown. M0 rose 0.3 per cent in October, according to figures published by the Bank of England yesterday, at the weaker end of market expectations. The annual rate of growth, at 5.2 per cent, was the weakest since November, 1993 and compares with 5.4 per cent in September.

The slowing in the rate of growth was seen as helping the case for lower base rates, as it has in the past been a guide to trends in consumer spending, and a good lead guide to inflation trends, though recently CBI retail surveys and official retail sales data have been more important

for monetary policy. Michael Saunders, economist at Salomon Brothers, said the slowdown in the year-on-year rate of M0 growth reflected a drop in banks' operational deposits from a year ago. He said: "Operational deposits, held at the Bank of England, account for 1 per cent of M0, but are highly volatile depending in part on whether the Bank's money market operations are generous or tight."

Simon Briscoe, economist at Nikko, said M0 "continues to be distorted upwards by various factors — the lottery, the composition of retail sales, growth in the black economy, tourism expansion and higher state benefits". He said the weaker than expected growth would take more pressure off the Chancellor, as "the Bank of England will be less inclined to press for higher rates". Notes and coin,

which comprises the bulk of M0, rose 0.5 per cent in October, taking its annual growth rate to 5.7 per cent. It is now at the lowest rate since February 1994 and below its 7.1 per cent peak a year ago.

Alex Garrard, economist at UBS, said the timing of the lottery draws in the last two months, together with below-average receipts in October, may have depressed notes and coin growth in October. Mr Garrard added he expected the growth rate of M0 to slow in the second half of this year, "partly reflecting the lagged impact of earlier base rate rises". However, he said, increased activity on the high street combined with some further price expansion next year should mean that M0 growth stays above the Government's 4 per cent monitoring-range ceiling for the rest of this year and next.

**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
GENEVE

London: Patek Philippe Showroom, Asprey, Garrard, Watches of Switzerland Ltd. • Stratford-Upon-Avon: George Pragnell Ltd. • Scotland: Hamilton & Inches Ltd., Watches of Switzerland Ltd. • Channel Islands: Hettich Ltd. • Jewellers & Silversmiths Ltd. • Belfast: John H. Lunn Ltd. • Dublin: Weir & Son Ltd. • Chester: Boadie & Dunthorne • Leeds: Berry's.



# Share rally cut short as Budget nerves begin

THE countdown to next month's Budget appears to have begun with turnover on the London stock market slumping to one of its lowest levels of the year.

A much needed rally following last week's 53-point fall in the FT-SE 100 index failed to encourage institutional investors. Many of them are steeped in cash and in no rush to reinvest in the stock market until they know what the Chancellor has up his sleeve.

Supported by Friday's 37-point surge in the Dow Jones average and another mark-up in early trading yesterday in New York, share prices in London were marked higher from the outset.

There was little follow through and the gains were eventually halved. The index still managed to climb back above the 3,500 level, finishing 12.1 points up at 3,510.0. Turnover was a meagre 425 million shares.

United News and Media, publisher of *The Star*, *Daily* and *Sunday Express*, rose 5p to 51p following claims that the group is about to be broken up and its newspaper interests sold off.

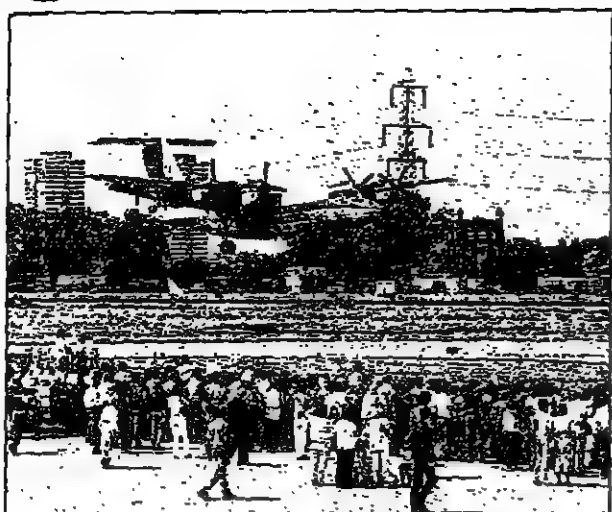
It was also suggested that George Magan had been appointed to find buyers for the titles, but a spokesman for United News denied the reports and said Magan had been charged with establishing possible areas of collaboration with other companies in such areas as negotiating newspaper contracts.

The group's newspaper interests have been under pressure for some time, with profits squeezed by mounting costs, falling circulation and a squeeze in revenue.

Reuters, the international news agency, financial information group, clawed back some of last week's fall that stemmed from a warning about a possible slowdown in revenue growth.

The shares hardened 10p to 57p at Merrill Lynch, the broker, began pushing the shares. It has embarked on a positive tack, telling clients about the group's prospects in the Asia-Pacific basin.

SelectTV, the independent television production company, continued to lose ground after failing to win the new Channel 5. The price touched 28½p before rallying to close a net 4p down on the day at 30p following talk that it could find itself the target of



Mowlem rose 9p on selling London City Airport, here welcoming its first flight, a Brymon Dash 7, in 1987

a bid soon from Pearson, a member of the winning Channel 5 consortium.

SelectTV has a successful portfolio of television programmes to its name, including *Birds of a Feather* and *Levi's*.

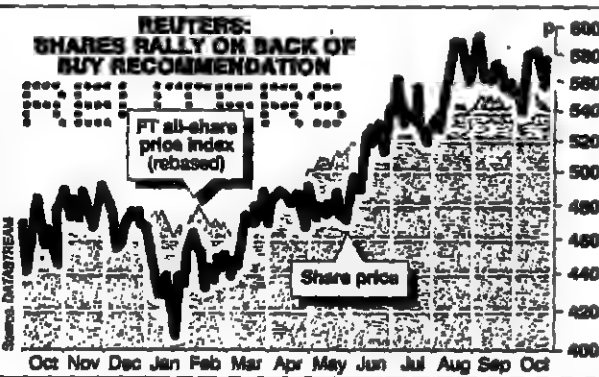
The Daily Mail Trust, unchanged at 12.85, has a 13 per cent stake and MAI, 5p dearer at 32p, also has a holding.

T&N fell 4p to 144p as it began defending itself in New York against claims from asbestosis sufferers charging negligence on work on the building of Chase Manhattan's headquarters. Heavy turnover was reported with a line of 3.5 million going through at 145p followed by several lines of 1.5 million at 140p.

The speculators are talking of a bid worth 40p a share.

Bakyrchik Gold touched 93p before ending the session 27p dearer at 180p on the news that it has found two backers willing to inject a total of £22 million. This should enable the company to continue developing its project in Kazakhstan.

Johannes Kojo, an Indonesian businessman, and



Mowlem will make a charge of £5.5 million relating to the disposal in its second-half figures.

Thames Water firmed up to 521p ahead of interim figures this morning. These are expected to show pre-tax profits up from £151 million to £165 million as well as being accompanied by a 13 per cent increase in the dividend to 9.3p. Meanwhile, the speculators are pinning their hopes on Thames eventually bidding for London Electricity, 18p dearer at 92p.

Scholl, the footwear group, advanced a further 6p to 220p following weekend reports that L'Oréal, the French beauty products group, and Gillette, the US toiletries group, had approached rebel shareholders in the hope of winning them over before making bids.

The rebel shareholders account for 15 per cent of Scholl shares and were out-voted at a recent extraordinary meeting at which they tried to get boardroom representation and to sell off the company.

Frost Group stood out with a rise of 12p to 220p after its petrol stations were given a clean bill of health by the Trading Standards Office.

It had held an inquiry after complaints about Lead Replacement Gasoline following allegations that it had breached the trade descriptions act by the Petrol Retailers Association. Frost now plans to introduce LRG in all its service stations.

GILT-EDGED: Prices failed to capitalise on a firm start and soon showed signs of running out of steam. The absence of any fresh economic news and quiet trading in Europe in the run-up to All-Sains Day kept most institutional investors sidelined. The biggest hurdle lies ahead with the US payroll numbers towards the end of the week.

In the futures pit, the December series of the Long Gilt moved higher in thin trading ended the session 4½ better at £106½, while at 25,000 contracts closed.

In the cash market, Treasury 8 per cent 2013 rose 1/16 to 97½, while at the shorter end Treasury 8 per cent 2000 added 1/32 to £102½.

NEW YORK: A revival in high technology shares kept Wall Street ahead and by midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 13 points higher at 4,754.76.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):  
Dow Jones 4754.76 (+13.0)  
S&P Composite 581.89 (+2.19)

Tokyo:  
Nikkei Average 17509.17 (+171.98)

Hong Kong:  
Hang Seng 6672.39 (+4.30)

Amsterdam:  
EDE Index 447.70 (+3.10)

Sydney:  
All Ordinaries 2063.52 (+4.1)

Frankfurt:  
DAX 2146.11 (+30.09)

Singapore:  
Straits 2100.16 (+5.27)

Brussels:  
General 7748.01 (+24.28)

Paris:  
CAC-40 1795.34 (+52.68)

Zurich:  
SIX Gen 687.40 (+7.88)

London:  
FT 100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)  
FTSE-100 3510.0 (+12.1)  
FTSE-250 3823.5 (+18.2)

## TEMPUS

# No dividend drought

AS BID fever subsides in the electricity industry, Ofwat has helpfully pointed the finger at potential hidden value in the water sector. The issue is a slump in capital expenditure and the Director-General is warning that efficiency savings must be shared with customers, preferably in the form of lower bills.

A small bell should now be ringing in the heads of water investors. Denied the sort of action that has excited the electricity sector, water investors have endured the assumption that spending to improve water quality and clean beaches would act as a huge sponge, soaking up cash which might otherwise boost dividends. That is still true, but yesterday's investment figures suggest that, once again, the water companies are paying their contractors less than expected and may be making a

handsome turn on their construction projects. Ofwat's last price review was based on the assumption of investment of £2.9 billion but a saving of £400 million has been achieved somewhere between the budget and the contractor's bill.

This should not be news to seasoned water investors who remember that Ofwat intervened before the last pricing review when it became clear that water companies were enjoying huge savings from builders who cut bids to win business. Water companies can also phase infrastructure spending. The industry is in a cyclical dip as compliance with the Urban Waste Water Treatment Directive is not due for several years. There are no rewards for early compliance; money in the bank earns interest and can be used to pay bigger dividends.

## Simon Eng

LEGAL action by Butte against subsidiaries of Simon Engineering is not a surprise. Butte, the former mining company that is now a shell company pursuing a litigation against ex-directors, had the option of making a counterclaim in the UK against the Robertson group or dropping out of legal action which has been running for three years altogether. Its route in the US was stymied after an injunction.

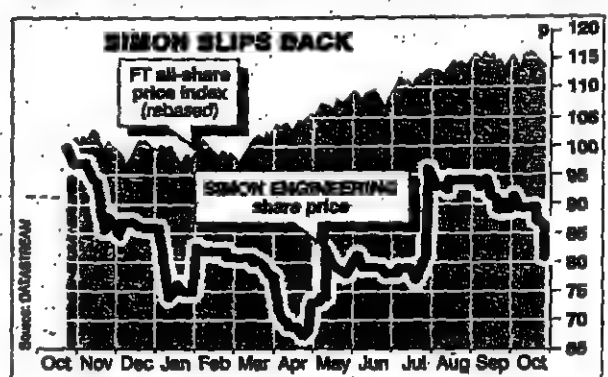
Simon has succeeded in getting its name removed from the headline allegations and is adamant it will pay nothing but the action is something the maker of hydraulic and rescue equipment could do without. Simon, which clawed its way back into profit last month when it announced interim pre-tax profits at £2.4 million

after a loss of £12.4 million the previous year, has undergone radical change since the present management took over two years ago.

Constrained by a sluggish UK market it has seen some bright spots of late, notably a £7 million contract from the MoD to produce rapid intervention vehicles for airfield rescues. There is still ground

to be made up by the company which has fought hard to reduce debt and sell businesses in a sector afflicted by high costs and low demand.

The small drop in share price yesterday is no reason for panic but reflects a measure of uncertainty and the sooner the dispute with Butte is resolved the better.



## Bakyrchik Gold

ROBERT FRIEDLAND, the man who made a mint from nickel in Voisey Bay, Labrador, is having a flutter on gold in Kazakhstan. Flush with funds from the sale of a quarter share in Diamond Fields, the Canadian mining company which owns a stake in the world's largest nickel deposit, Friedland has linked up with others to subscribe for new shares and options worth up to 29 per cent of Bakyrchik Gold which owns 40 per cent of a mine on the steps of Kazakhstan.

The mine is in desperate need of cash: some £35 million has been raised so far in the initial raising in 1993 and subsequent share issues but Bakyrchik has yet to produce gold in commercial quantities. A big problem is the high carbon content of the ore which has reduced gold output but Bakyrchik has raised estimates of gold reserves from 8.9 million tonnes to 15 million ounces.

Bakyrchik shares rose by almost a third yesterday as investors rushed to capitalise on the Friedland magic but Bakyrchik is no Voisey Bay. Significant operational problems could prove insoluble without massive investment. Building a "roaster" in Kazakhstan to burn the carbon from the gold could cost a few hundred million dollars.

Two core Bakyrchik investors, Chibweh, a US trading group and Minpro, an Australian company, bailed out of Bakyrchik within a year of the floats the arrival of a new promoter promises another roller-coaster for the shares but what Bakyrchik needs is proven technical and operational skills, not public relations. In the absence of good news from Kazakhstan, investors should leave the risk to Robert Friedland.

## Investment Trusts







## BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

### Dixon: Simon chief

**TEMPORE DIEC 28**

**By Philip Pangalos**

The shares were unchanged at 135p, compared with a flotation price of 112p.

**BY OUR CITY STAFF**

**ADVERTISE**  
**CALL: 0171 481 3020**

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.



# Helene warns of one-off charge

By Philip Parnham

HELENE, the supplier of clothing to high street multiples, has announced a 5% price rise in first-half profits with a warning that a one-off 1% million restructuring charge will impact significantly on the full-year results.

The company, which supplies stores such as Next, H&M, C&A and Debenhams, said that tough conditions in certain markets have led to a review of the business prompting it to undertake a restructuring and close a string of operations.

Helene closed its 100,000 sq ft store in the former Marks & Spencer building in London's Covent Garden. The company also closed its 100,000 sq ft store in the former Marks & Spencer building in London's Covent Garden. The company also closed its 100,000 sq ft store in the former Marks & Spencer building in London's Covent Garden.

# Some easy answers to noisy workplaces

A BOOKLET highlighting the health dangers of noise at work will be published next month to offer advice to employers (Brian Collett writes).

Sound Solutions will be part of the Health and Safety Executive's three-year campaign to remove health hazards, mainly in small businesses, where conditions are sometimes unfavourable through lack of knowledge rather than lack of resources and caring.

Excessive noise can cause headaches, deafness and tinnitus. The executive's spokeswoman said: "Hundreds of thousands are exposed to it and many suffer permanent hearing damage."

Often, however, the precautions are simple and inexpensive, such as earplugs or noise barriers. For example, a company with a serious noise problem from machines chopping up lengths of wire acted on consultants' advice to fit noise enclosures.

The executive started the campaign in the spring after considering the incidence of illness caused or aggravated by noise. It estimated that 2.2 million employees suffer in this way and that 750,000 of them take sickness absence annually as a result.

One message was that safeguarding employees' health reduces sick pay and beefs up productivity. Sir John Harvey-Jones, the management guru and a supporter of the campaign, said: "Well-run businesses are invariably happy and healthy ones, and profitable as well." Hence the campaign title: Good Health is Good Business.

Two earlier booklets advise employers on creating good conditions for chest sufferers, such as keeping the air clear of allergens that trigger asthma, and on ensuring that muscle and joint strain, including RSI, is minimised.

During the first year, inspectors are making 600 visits to check policy on respiratory problems, strain injury and noise. Awareness is being spread by seminars arranged through local authorities, trade unions, employers and professional bodies and by contact with doctors. The campaign is summarised in the executive's guide, *Health Risk Management*. Information: 0171-717 6000 and the executive's leaflets.

# Patient finds his own prescription for change

Rodney Hobson on how a budding businessman broke into a new market

It was a lucky break for Mark Rawson when he turned over his ankle. He spotted a business opportunity that would never have occurred to him. Mr Rawson explains: "I spent a fair amount of time in hospital two-and-a-half years ago. I was sick to death of the magazines for patients to read. They were terrible. Round about the time I broke my ankle, I also had major dental work, which meant another hospital stay. I was bored to the back teeth with the reading material."

Mr Rawson, from Cheshire, near Chorley, Lancashire, decided that patients deserved something more up to date than ten-year-old copies of *Punch*. So he approached top magazine producers to see if he could buy magazines that were just one month old but which had been withdrawn from the newsagents' shelves to make way for the next edition. He says: "I was received cautiously when I offered to buy the magazines that were going to be sent for pulp. The publishers had to pay to have them pulped. I was prepared to pay a nominal fee for them. The trade was worried that the magazines would end up on local market stalls at 30p each. It was difficult to persuade them that



Mark Rawson with some of the magazines he distributes to doctors' and dentists' surgeries

I was a credible business. In the end, all the major publishing houses were won over. Support from East Lancashire Training and Enterprise Council helped. MagPak, Mr Rawson's new company, secured copies of magazines such as *Vogue*, *Tatler*, *Cosmopolitan*, *Good Housekeeping*, and *Elle*. For sports enthusiasts, he acquired copies of *World and Rugby* News; for home lovers, *House Beautiful*, *House and Garden* and *World of Interiors*. He handles a broad range of 24 titles.

Mr Rawson's working background was in sales and marketing

and he was able to sell the idea of supplying magazines at about half price or less to doctors and dentists. However, many felt they could not justify the cost when money for treatment was tight. The move towards private healthcare, particularly among dentists, helped.

Mr Rawson runs MagPak from an office at home. He employs a few part-timers and two or three salesmen. Magazines are collected from warehouses and distributed by national haulier. The speed of the operation makes the need for expensive storage space.

Customers can stipulate which

magazines they want, but since supplies depend on what is returned from newsagents, MagPak reserves the right to substitute a similar title if necessary. Doctors and dentists take one copy of each magazine they order, but hospitals may require 40 copies of each of ten titles.

New customers are allowed a four-month trial before being asked to sign up for an annual subscription. Four out of every five who sign for a trial run convert to an annual subscription.

MagPak is on 01254 826126

# Late payments on European bankers and traders' agenda

By Brian Collett

EUROPEAN bankers and traders' representatives will meet regularly during the next 12 months to find ways of improving the relationship between small businesses and lenders.

They will make up the European Commission's newly formed second round table on small business and banking. The first, which consisted only of bankers and reported last year, considered how financing could be developed. The new meetings will assess the needs of small enterprises and will include business nominees.

The round table, which is split into several groups to consider specific issues, regards difficulty in obtaining finance as the "main obstacle to the creation and development of small enterprises". It will therefore discuss the availability and cost of funds and the guarantees businesses can offer. The late payment of bills will be another discussion point.

Many bankers, however, believe access to finance is no longer a big problem. Small businesses today are telling researchers that late payment is much greater worry. Overdue debts amount to £15 billion at any time.

Ian Peters, head of National Westminster Bank's small business services, one of the two British members of the round table, emphasises that the information on which the commission is basing its aims is about four years old.

In four years, finance has become more accessible and about 70 per cent of all WestEnd lending to small businesses is now in term loans — four years ago 70 per cent was in overdraft form. At round table meetings, Mr Peters will make out the case for businesses to have a legal right to charge interest on late payments and for small claims court procedures to be speeded up. Plaintiffs often wait months between the first approach to a court and the judgment, a delay that could damage a business.

The other British member, Stan Mendham, the Forum of Private Business chief executive, will argue for greater use of participative risk assessment, in which bank and client discuss a project's potential before finance is agreed.

Mr Peters said: "We welcome this round table because it gives an opportunity to put the record straight and be pragmatic and find potential solutions."



Peters will put British case

res it

During the first year, inspectors are making 600 visits to check policy on respiratory problems, strain injury and noise. Awareness is being spread by seminars arranged through local authorities, trade unions, employers and professional bodies and by contact with doctors. The campaign is summarised in the executive's guide, *Health Risk Management*. Information: 0171-717 6000 and the executive's leaflets.



"He's my bank manager"

More than a third of Britain's small retailers are taking only a week's continuous holiday every year, reports a Lloyds Bank survey, and nearly a third of all business owners with fewer than four workers also take only a week. The reason that many gave was that leaving employees in charge causes too much stress. Of the retailers surveyed, 46 per cent holidayed in Britain.

More than three-quarters of small businesses have not increased employee numbers in the past year, while 14 per cent expect to recruit more staff in the next three months, reports the quarterly trends survey by National Westminster Bank and the Open University's Small Business Research Trust. Low turnover and uncertainty about the economy are blamed.

A free seminar on how businesses can help employees with families will be held at the Star Hotel, Worcester, on Friday. Contact Sue Fry at Hereford and Worcester Tel on 01905 723200.

Kingston upon Thames Chamber of Commerce is offering members a confidential counselling service funded by the local Tec and Midland, Lloyds, Barclays and

National Westminster banks. The first day's counselling is free and subsequent sessions are at less than commercial rates. The service will include financial management and marketing.

An Introduction to Franchising, published by the DTI, examines what franchising is, the difference between job and management franchises, and shows possible pitfalls and issues that should be considered. The guide is available free from DTI Small Firms Publications, on 0171 510-0169.

Two books for small businesses have been published by Kogan Page. They are *Successful Presentation Skills* and *Top Sales Techniques for Small Firms*.

Plyglass, a glass processing company, has won the glazing industry's annual small business award.

ment franchises, and shows possible pitfalls and issues that should be considered. The guide is available free from DTI Small Firms Publications, on 0171 510-0169.

ment franchises, and shows possible pitfalls and issues that should be considered. The guide is available free from DTI Small Firms Publications, on 0171 510-0169.

# USINESS

## OSTRICH FARMING

Pin Stripe

## FRESHLY MADE FRANCHISES

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 3024

# BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX: 0171 782 7930

### BUSINESS FOR SALE

ARMED VEHICLE COMPANY...  
CONCRETE...  
PROFESSIONAL...  
GARDEN...  
HEALTHY...  
INTERIOR...  
PROMOTION...

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

CONCRETE...  
AMAZING...  
CASH FLOW...  
WANTED...  
EXQUISITE...  
Are you looking for an opportunity...

### WANTED

Professionals looking to earn an extra income...  
New Free Booklet reveals secrets on how you can earn £200 a week plus part-time earnings...

### EXQUISITE COSTUME JEWELLERY

COLLECTION CHALLENGES FOR MARKET LEADERSHIP...  
Supported by a multi-million pound manufacturer, an exciting company has launched into the designer jewellery market to be distributed exclusively through network marketing.

### SKIN CARE COMPANY

T/O £200K...  
Reply to Box No 1249

### BUSINESS WANTED

FINANCIAL or mechanical...  
BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES...  
IMPORT/EXPORT TRAINING...

### DRY CLEAN DIRECT PLC

DOOR TO DOOR DRY CLEANING SERVICE...  
No Experience Required...  
We actually build your business for you, providing you with 500 customers in your own exclusive area from day one.

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

Equipment ends uncertainty...  
Discreet surveillance...  
Discreet surveillance...

### SKIN CARE COMPANY

T/O £200K...  
Reply to Box No 1249

### BUSINESS WANTED

FINANCIAL or mechanical...  
BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES...  
IMPORT/EXPORT TRAINING...

### DRY CLEAN DIRECT PLC

DOOR TO DOOR DRY CLEANING SERVICE...  
No Experience Required...  
We actually build your business for you, providing you with 500 customers in your own exclusive area from day one.

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

Equipment ends uncertainty...  
Discreet surveillance...  
Discreet surveillance...

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

Equipment ends uncertainty...  
Discreet surveillance...  
Discreet surveillance...

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

## 0113-275 6277

### BUSINESS WANTED

FINANCIAL or mechanical...  
BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES...  
IMPORT/EXPORT TRAINING...

### DRY CLEAN DIRECT PLC

DOOR TO DOOR DRY CLEANING SERVICE...  
No Experience Required...  
We actually build your business for you, providing you with 500 customers in your own exclusive area from day one.

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

Equipment ends uncertainty...  
Discreet surveillance...  
Discreet surveillance...

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...

### DISCREET SURVEILLANCE

Equipment ends uncertainty...  
Discreet surveillance...  
Discreet surveillance...

### WHY ON EARTH DO I WANT TO OWN AN OSTRICH?

For private individuals and corporate buyers...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...  
The ostrich is the most profitable of all animals...

### PET FOODS - A LONG TERM, HIGH INCOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...  
We are seeking a limited number of very special professional people...



THE TIMES TUESDAY OCTOBER 31 1995

هكذا من الأمل



**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

| 1995 |                      | Price per | ±%  | P/E | PER  |
|------|----------------------|-----------|-----|-----|------|
| Code | Company              |           |     |     |      |
| 389  | 105 Food Group       | 225       | +12 | 26  | 18.5 |
| 70   | 112 International Gr | 1,180     | 0   | 30  | 17.7 |
| 180  | 113 Harsco Corp      | 1,050     | 0   | 27  | 17.2 |
| 181  | 114 Harley Davidson  | 1,400     | +5  | 37  | 15.3 |
| 182  | 115 Home Depot       | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 15.3 |
| 183  | 116 Inland Empire    | 1,400     | +2  | 44  | 14.7 |
| 184  | 117 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 185  | 118 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 186  | 119 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 187  | 120 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 188  | 121 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 189  | 122 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 190  | 123 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 191  | 124 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 192  | 125 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 193  | 126 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 194  | 127 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 195  | 128 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 196  | 129 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 197  | 130 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 198  | 131 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 199  | 132 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 200  | 133 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 201  | 134 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 202  | 135 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 203  | 136 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 204  | 137 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 205  | 138 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 206  | 139 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 207  | 140 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 208  | 141 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 209  | 142 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 210  | 143 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 211  | 144 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 212  | 145 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 213  | 146 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 214  | 147 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 215  | 148 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 216  | 149 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 217  | 150 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 218  | 151 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 219  | 152 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 220  | 153 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 221  | 154 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 222  | 155 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 223  | 156 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 224  | 157 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 225  | 158 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 226  | 159 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 227  | 160 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 228  | 161 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 229  | 162 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 230  | 163 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 231  | 164 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 232  | 165 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 233  | 166 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 234  | 167 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 235  | 168 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 236  | 169 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 237  | 170 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 238  | 171 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 239  | 172 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 240  | 173 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 241  | 174 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 242  | 175 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 243  | 176 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 244  | 177 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 245  | 178 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 246  | 179 J. J. Retail     | 1,400     | 0   | 27  | 14.7 |
| 247  |                      |           |     |     |      |

SPRITS, WINES & CIDERS

|     |                    |     |    |     |      |
|-----|--------------------|-----|----|-----|------|
| 556 | 491 Almad Vineyard | 509 | -1 | 5.8 | 18.1 |
| 557 | 500 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 558 | 501 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 559 | 502 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 560 | 503 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 561 | 504 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 562 | 505 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 563 | 506 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 564 | 507 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 565 | 508 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 566 | 509 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 567 | 510 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 568 | 511 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 569 | 512 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 570 | 513 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 571 | 514 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 572 | 515 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 573 | 516 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 574 | 517 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 575 | 518 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 576 | 519 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 577 | 520 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 578 | 521 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 579 | 522 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 580 | 523 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 581 | 524 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 582 | 525 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 583 | 526 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 584 | 527 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 585 | 528 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 586 | 529 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 587 | 530 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 588 | 531 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 589 | 532 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 590 | 533 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 591 | 534 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 592 | 535 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 593 | 536 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 594 | 537 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 595 | 538 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 596 | 539 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 597 | 540 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 598 | 541 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 599 | 542 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 600 | 543 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 601 | 544 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 602 | 545 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 603 | 546 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 604 | 547 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 605 | 548 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 606 | 549 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 607 | 550 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 608 | 551 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 609 | 552 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 610 | 553 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 611 | 554 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 612 | 555 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 613 | 556 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 614 | 557 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 615 | 558 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 616 | 559 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 617 | 560 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 618 | 561 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 619 | 562 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 620 | 563 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 621 | 564 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 622 | 565 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 623 | 566 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 624 | 567 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 625 | 568 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 626 | 569 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 627 | 570 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 628 | 571 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 629 | 572 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 630 | 573 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 631 | 574 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 632 | 575 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 633 | 576 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 634 | 577 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 635 | 578 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 636 | 579 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 637 | 580 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 638 | 581 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 639 | 582 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 640 | 583 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 641 | 584 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 642 | 585 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 643 | 586 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 644 | 587 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 645 | 588 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 646 | 589 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 647 | 590 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 648 | 591 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 649 | 592 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 650 | 593 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 651 | 594 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 652 | 595 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 653 | 596 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 654 | 597 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 655 | 598 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 656 | 599 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 657 | 600 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 658 | 601 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 659 | 602 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 660 | 603 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 661 | 604 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 662 | 605 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 663 | 606 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 664 | 607 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 665 | 608 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 666 | 609 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 667 | 610 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 668 | 611 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 669 | 612 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 670 | 613 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 671 | 614 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 672 | 615 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 673 | 616 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 674 | 617 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 675 | 618 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 676 | 619 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 677 | 620 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 678 | 621 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 679 | 622 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 680 | 623 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 681 | 624 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 682 | 625 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 683 | 626 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 684 | 627 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 685 | 628 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 686 | 629 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 687 | 630 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 688 | 631 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 689 | 632 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 690 | 633 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 691 | 634 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 692 | 635 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 693 | 636 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 694 | 637 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 695 | 638 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 696 | 639 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 697 | 640 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 698 | 641 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 699 | 642 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 700 | 643 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 701 | 644 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 702 | 645 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 703 | 646 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 704 | 647 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 705 | 648 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 706 | 649 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 707 | 650 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 708 | 651 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 709 | 652 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 710 | 653 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 711 | 654 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 712 | 655 Bunker Hill    | 437 | -1 | 47  | 16.6 |
| 713 | 656 Bunker Hill</  |     |    |     |      |



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 4481

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

### JUNIOR CONSTRUCTION/ PROJECTS LAWYER

#### Leading Edge Work

McKenna & Co's Construction Department is "one of the foremost in the world" (In Brief Lawyer Guide, 1995). Committed to expanding its highly successful construction practice McKenna & Co offers a unique opportunity to join a strongly motivated, young department undertaking work of the highest quality.

#### THE WORK

A mixture of traditional construction (drafting) work and heavy involvement in leading edge and often innovative private finance projects, both domestic and international. We act on behalf of a wide range of clients, many of whom are household names, including major contractors, employers, consultants, investors and public sector bodies.

#### THE INDIVIDUAL

Either newly qualified or with less than 2 years' PQE. A grounding in construction work would be desirable but your commitment to this expanding area of legal practice is of the highest priority. You should be mature in your outlook and able to demonstrate an innovative approach to problem solving. You must be able to communicate with a range of clients.

We offer comprehensive training, and a salary and benefits package which is amongst the best in the City, coupled with an outstanding working environment. The prospects for the successful candidate are excellent. Join us now.

For further information please contact Julie Wood at McKenna & Co, Mitre House, 160 Aldersgate Street, London, EC1A 4DD.



Alternatively, in complete confidence, please contact Stephen Rodney or Seamus Hoar on 0171-405 6062 (0171-403 5727 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglon Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.

UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

### DAVIES ARNOLD COOPER Corporate Insurance 2-5 years' ppe

Renowned nationwide for our expertise in the insurance sector, DAC is rated as one of the best commercial law firms in the country, and is the only law firm to feature in "The Top 100 UK Companies of the Future", published this year by McGraw-Hill, assessed on the firm's long term competitiveness and future prospects.

Our large corporate insurance group advises on a broad range of issues from the sale, acquisition and reorganisation of insurance/reinsurance companies in the UK and overseas to the application of legislation, Lloyd's bye-laws and regulations.

A key position has been created within the group for a 2-5 year qualified solicitor. Academically bright with a like-minded commercial approach, you will, ideally, have a company/commercial background (whether in private practice or in the insurance industry) and must be able to demonstrate a keen interest in this sector and a thorough understanding of the regulatory regime. You will thrive on a high degree of responsibility.

We offer an unrivalled opportunity to join a young, dynamic, cohesive team which, since its formation less than four years ago, has become a market leader. We will provide you with a highly competitive package and all the resources necessary to help you to develop a high profile in this growing practice area with the UK's leading insurance firm.

For further information in complete confidence, please contact Charles Wander, head of DAC's Corporate Department, on 0171-936 2222 or write to him at Davies Arnold Cooper, 6-8 Boulevard Street, London EC4Y 8DD.

ZARAK  
MACRAE  
BRENNER

**ZMB**

### Commercial Property Lawyers

Ashurst Morris Crisp's Commercial Property Department continues to attract high value, high profile work from investors, developers, builders, local authorities, government-backed agencies, professional firms and commercial clients.

Current instructions include the acquisition, financing, letting and sale of large scale shopping centres, town centre re-developments, public sector work for major utilities, advising institutions in relation to joint venture financing and forward sales and property support on key corporate transactions.

Central to the Department's strategy for future growth is the appointment of additional lawyers in both the 1-3 year post qualification experience category and the 3-6 year post qualification experience category with experience in some or all of these areas. Dynamism, strong personal presence and an ability to combine technical excellence and commercial realism are of paramount importance.

Ashurst Morris Crisp offers a highly supportive work environment, excellent career prospects and salary and benefits packages which are amongst the most attractive in the City.

Please submit written applications to Stuart Walker at Ashurst Morris Crisp, Broadwalk House, 5 Appold Street, London EC2A 2HA. Alternatively, contact Jonathan Brenner or Andrew Russell on 0171-377-0510 (0181-940-6848 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Zarak Macrae Brenner, Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 1PY.



ASHURST  
MORRIS  
CRISP

L O N D O N • B R U S S E L S • D E L N I • P A R I S • T O K Y O

### Regulatory Lawyer

BT is an equal  
opportunity  
employer

BT Group Legal Services is looking to strengthen its UK Regulatory and Public Law team by the appointment of an additional lawyer (solicitor or barrister) in the field of telecommunications regulatory law. This exciting and high profile role is in the key area of BT's relationship with its regulator - the Director General of Telecommunications. BT offers challenging opportunities at a time of rapid development in regulation in the UK and the European Union. As a result, BT's legal team plays a vital role in policy and operational decision-making.

Central  
London

Competitive  
salary &  
benefits package

Telecommunications regulation is a relatively new area of law and experience in this area would be an advantage, although is not essential. If you have 2-4 years' post qualification experience working in a regulatory field, with particular emphasis on the competition law aspects of regulation and the public law aspects of the relationship with the regulator, we would particularly like to hear from you.

An attractive salary and benefits package will be offered to the successful candidate. For an application pack, please telephone 0800 671894, quoting reference: 3933. The closing date to obtain an application pack is 7th November 1995, or earlier depending on response.



### COMPANY SECRETARY/ HEAD OF LEGAL AFFAIRS

#### Worldwide Operation

London

Package c£110,000

Enjoying profitable growth after substantial financial and organisational restructuring, this newly-focused plc manufactures and markets a world-class brand portfolio. Truly international in its operations, revenues run well into nine figures.

Managing a small professional team you will provide a full range of legal and secretarial services to the company and its shareholders, Chairman and Board. Particular emphasis will be placed on brand and company acquisitions and disposals, patents, trade marks, intellectual property rights and risk management.

Already an experienced company secretary and qualified lawyer, you will have a demonstrable record of success in an international company. Commercially focused with excellent communication and interpersonal skills, you will be used to working both as a member of a top management team and as an advisor to the Board on legal and company secretarial affairs.

The attractive package will comprise a high base salary and performance related bonus.

Please apply by sending your CV quoting reference R95/101 and stating current salary.

**Boyden**

Boyden International  
24 Queen Anne's Gate  
London SW1H 9AA  
Fax: 0171 222 8838

With offices in more than  
35 countries

### MORGAN STANLEY

#### Outstanding tax planning and products role

City

#### Competitive Package

Morgan Stanley is a global US investment bank providing a wide range of financial services to corporations, governments, financial institutions and individual investors.

An exceptional opportunity has arisen to join their small, London based taxation advisory team, dealing directly with front office in initiating, developing and marketing tax based products.

The major responsibility of this role is to further develop taxation interaction with the sales and trading desks in Europe, and to co-ordinate with the US and Far East offices to enhance the firm's global approach and optimise tax opportunities. This will involve developing cross-border financing structures, as well as derivative products.

The principal objectives are to:

- Proactively generate and market tax products;
- React to enquiries and issues raised by the business units;
- Co-ordinate the activities of different business units and jurisdictions and assist in the cross selling of products;

The successful candidate should have 4-6 years previous experience, and be a qualified solicitor with strong UK and international tax experience.

Candidates must display outstanding intellectual, technical and marketing skills, together with an ability to understand and enhance investment banking products. The ability to manage competing and continuously changing priorities is critical in gaining the respect and credibility of the front office.

Equally important are the personal qualities which must include confidence, motivation, flexibility, drive, energy and commitment to enable you to make a decisive contribution and enjoy the significant career prospects which exist within this dynamic environment.

For further details on this outstanding position, please contact Chris Nelson, Director at Michael Page Legal on 0171 831 2000 or send your CV to him at Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH. Fax: 0171 631 6662.



Michael Page Legal  
Specialists in Legal Recruitment



# LAW

● LEGAL ROUNDUP 37  
● LAW REPORT 39

## Public calm, private hell



A woman bears the brunt of male anger: will MPs agree reforms to give greater protection from violent partners?

...ve  
...ns to  
...men  
...ace.  
...es on  
...fast  
...station

Violence is a major problem for women. More than 1 million women in the UK suffer violence from their spouses or cohabitants, according to the British Crime Survey. Estimates to be published by the Home Office suggest that 1.1 million women were injured in their homes in 1994, and that 1.1 million women were injured in their homes in 1994.

When it comes to domestic law-making when legislation is mostly male - subordinate essential aspects of family life and public safety to the myth of domestic harmony.

The divorce reforms of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, "hang on by a thread" to the well of public confidence in the "unreasonable behaviour" a fault-based ground that allows proceedings to start much sooner than a consensual divorce based on a two-year separation.

The reasoning is that the violence and abuse pleaded by wives in behaviour petitions is a ploy to secure a quickie divorce. Since Lord Mackay knows that violence in marriage cannot be swept so easily under the carpet, he has introduced the new Family Homes and Domestic Violence Bill, which defers criticism of the extent to which his divorce proposals will expose wives of violent partners to risk.

But the Bill is also a long overdue law reform, which has received shabby parliamentary treatment. Last week's deal effectively traded a reduction in "new" rights of cohabitants in the Bill for right-wing support of the Government's proposals, which remove fault from divorce.

This uncertain attempt to prolong marriages at the expense of the physical safety of the unmarried and their children might not have been possible had our time-honoured democratic procedures been followed.

Under the new Jellicoe procedure, it was whisked through both Houses almost unopposed earlier in the parliamentary session. As a result, our legislators knew little about this Cinderella of a Bill.

Help for victims veers between an uncertain police response, patchy local authority rehousing provision and a shoring system of voluntary refuges and support organisations. Usually, the only means by which a woman can

opt to stay safely in her own home, with the law's full protection, is by bringing private injunction proceedings in the civil court. The Bill reforms and extends the complex law and procedures by which this is done.

Originally drafted by the Law Commission three years ago, it was neglected until the Government agreed to include it in a batch of "uncontentious" Law Commission Bills to be speeded through Parliament under the untried new procedure.

The notion behind it is that "technical" law reform - the straightening out, re-writing and editing of law that has, with the passage of time, got into a tangle of multiple legislation and case law - should be waved through without the handicap of queuing for precious parliamentary time.

It is a compromise to which the Labour opposition has readily agreed, bending to the veiled blackmail that, otherwise, important reforms will remain on the shelf.

The new domestic violence legislation is not uncontentious. And, like virtually all the current batch of Law Commission Bills to go through, the Government has meddled with it.

The nature of the Jellicoe procedure makes the Bills extremely hard to restore or amend. Debate is cut to a minimum and held mainly

among peers and not MPs. The Bill received two short debates in a fore-shortened period in the Lords.

In the Commons it received both Second Reading and Committee "debates" just before the summer recess, each lasting mere minutes, inside the space of a week. The final Commons stage, the Report Debate, faced a similar fate until the Government realised it was no longer a law-reform package but a bag of bargaining chips.

The debate it should have received would have put the black-letter law reforms in their social context. It should have excavated the absence of any plans to reform procedure and repeated the strong concerns of the Home Affairs Select Committee that those without legal aid or the money to employ lawyers might fail to get a legal remedy. It would have questioned the failure to link criminal penalties and protection. It might have restored the Law Commission's provisions for third-party proceedings by the police in the most extreme cases.

Above all, full parliamentary debate would have provided a focus for new thinking that has invaded the law since the passage of the Children Act and the introduction of the Child Support Agency: a philosophy that puts the practical needs and social welfare of children and their carers above the technical property rights of the economically (and

physically) stronger party. The Bill extends the right of protection beyond cohabitants living together as husband and wife, to a wider circle, including relatives, former spouses and cohabitants, and engaged couples. It introduces psychological harm to the definition of violence, and it gives greater prominence to the welfare of children caught in a violent relationship.

Important factors laid down by the Law Commission for judicial decisions on the right to occupy the home deserve quotation. They are:

- The respective housing needs and resources of the parties and any relevant child;
- The respective financial resources of the parties;
- The likely effect of any order, or of any court decision not to make an order, on the health, safety and well-being of any relevant child.

Under legislation passed by the last Labour Government, cohabitants can already exclude a violent partner from the home. Case law has also developed certain equitable property rights for some cohabitants who do not have legal rights to the home they share. The Bill's aim was to bring all the existing tangle of statute, procedural and case law within a uniform jurisdiction and to apply uniform principles to it.

The "new" rights that the defenders of family values

would like to eliminate may well live on in law. While the new values would be tilted dangerously and unfairly away from the children of the unmarried, as well as the partners and other relatives who live in the same house as a violent or abusive person.

Worse, the Bill might be lost altogether if the Lord Chancellor cannot climb down fast enough to appease the right wing before the end of the parliamentary session. How will the Government's insistence on a cheap, long-winded, lawyer-free, mediated-round-the-table, divorce regime look then to the women and children for whom family values are a broken nose?

## A lonely lawyer quietly plots...

When F. Hubert Jessop, a regional solicitor, had the temerity to challenge the Law Society hierarchy by standing against its presidential candidate, and winning, the wrath of the legal establishment was terrible to behold and he did not get the usual knighthood. That was in 1954 and for many years the vision of his return to Aberystwyth as plain Mr Jessop served to discourage anyone else from standing for president against the Law Society council's approved candidate. Even when the Government stopped giving knighthoods to presidents, only approved candidates dared stand. Then came Martin Mears, who not only stood for president but announced his intention of standing again, thus departing from the tradition of presidents leaving the job as soon as they had found out how to do it.

If Mr Mears had been promising the slaughter of the first-born, the opposition of the legal establishment to his candidature could not have been more strident. Sage heads spoke of the incalculable harm that would result from a Mears presidency. The legal press was full of stories of senior partners of large commercial firms being urged to get their employees to vote en bloc for Henry Hodge on the basis that even a socialist legal aid practitioner was better for the profession than an arch-conservative from Great Yarmouth.

I predicted in this column that Mr Mears would win and that Henry Hodge would come second. I expected that, without a power base on the council,

Mr Mears would run into difficulties. Both have proved to be true. He has been defeated over the issue of the controversial severance package that John Hayes, the secretary-general, granted to Veronica Lowe, the outgoing head of the Solicitors Complaints Bureau. Mr Mears wanted an inquiry but was voted down. But this arrangement had been concluded and a group of lawyers is hardly likely to vote to interfere with a settlement already agreed. The suspicion also exists that some members thought £90,000 was a small price to pay for "releasing" a controversial figure.

Mr Mears claims that some council members promised to support him but did not. If true, it suggests that some council members either change their minds very easily or are not very honourable. Neither trait is desirable in a solicitor. But it does not follow that this is a blow for Mr Mears personally. The profession at large is suspicious of Law Society spending and anyone who tries to challenge large severance payments to top staff will be popular with the

rank and file. In 1994, in a highly unusual supplementary report to the report and accounts, Mr L.J. Bloomfield, the Law Society's honorary auditor, criticised some of the society's financial arrangements.

So is Mr Mears fondering? There is now talk of a caucus on the council pledged to oppose him. Robert Sayer, the vice-president, says in the *New Law Journal* that the election may prove to be "nothing more than throwing a brick into a pond - a big splash and a lot of ripples". It is difficult, he says, for two men to fight the "smothering forces of complacency and tradition" on their own: he urges the ordinary membership of the profession to demand that change does occur.

Yet to those more than a stone's throw from Chancery Lane, Mr Mears is surviving well. He has subsequently skirmished publicly with Mr Hayes over the Lowe package and

has emerged with a plan approved by the finance committee for hiring-and-firing powers over senior staff to be given to the committee rather than the secretary-general. Leaked letters in the legal press tend to show the president fighting a lonely populist cause against the establishment. This may be posturing but it is effective politics.

What critics tend to forget is that Mr Mears is also an able journalist writing for his local newspaper and the national. His carefully cultivated high profile and the extra publicity given to him by his opponents' hysteria enable him to reach a big audience and to portray himself as a doughty fighter for the ordinary solicitor. And it enables him to move his political campaign along by openly calling on candidates to stand to challenge his opponents on the council. It gives him a strong platform for standing again as president on the basis that he needs to keep at the job for as long as it takes to complete his reforms. Given that he already has a popular mandate, opponents who carry on opposing him will find this difficult without appearing petulant and out of touch with the membership.

The vanquished Mr Hodge has intelligently kept out of much of the fray, leaving others less astute to rise to the bait over "discrimination industry" gibes.

Meanwhile, much is made of Mr Mears's political inexperience in all this. But he is an intelligent man and the learning curve in politics is a steep one. The signs are that he is learning fast. His opponents should not underestimate an election winner with a populist touch and a flair for publicity. Martin Mears may sit on his own in the Law Society bar but he will be plotting.

● The author is a practising solicitor.



PATRICK STEVENS

atory Lawyer

BT

## The Edge on Mears?

ONE THIRD of law firms who do conveyancing have charged fees of less than £150, according to new research from the Law Society.

Worse for the profession is the news that the total number of transactions in the property market has dropped every month since 1994.

The society's policy unit, claiming there is "little hope of recovery", warns solicitors it would be unwise to plan on a rise in the market.

The news will fuel the remarkable campaign by John Edge, a Bournemouth solicitor, to get scale conveyancing fees reintroduced. Rumour has it that the campaign is making the president, Martin Mears, nervous. His opponents mischievously point out that the 11,500 letters of support Mr Edge has had from solicitors up and down England and Wales are close to

the number of votes Mears got in the summer elections. "Mr Mears has acknowledged conveyancing as 'another catastrophe'."

**Short courts**

PERHAPS the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, should visit Denmark if he wants to find an alternative to levying up to £2,000 a day in court fees. Lord Woolf, too, as he continues his quest for the holy grail of cutting trial delays.

Klaus Junn-Hansen, resident partner in the Danish firm Kronmann & Mønter's London office, says: "Our courts charge a fee for starting proceedings, calculated as 1 per cent of the amount claimed. It is seen as very equitable in Denmark."

Effectively, the larger the amount claimed the greater

the fee. "But even your proposal for a 'pay as you go' scheme would," he says, "be more equitable there."

He adds: "The most complex commercial trials normally last only two days."

**Merger mania**

A SURVEY has revealed that 100 per cent of a sample of law firms with 11 to 49 partners have approached, or have been approached by, another firm to discuss a merger. Forty-six per cent are "actively considering" one, and 80 per cent of all the solicitors surveyed say they would consider a merger.

The results, says Simon Mabey, chairman of the chartered accountants Smith & Williamson, which conducted the survey, "provide dramatic evidence of what we have suspected for some time: that

mergers are among the most pressing issues for solicitors firms today."

**Plain speaking**

THE Plain English Campaign admits its challenge for lawyers to come up with 100 words of legalese which cannot be translated into plain English is proving too much for the legal profession.

The campaign was started last month but has only received three rather obscure submissions: a paragraph from a conveyance dated from 1920 and two highly technical sections of a 1970 Finance Act.

To encourage more entries, Peter Rodney, the campaign's legal consultant, says that submissions will automatically be put forward for this year's Golden Ball Awards, for outstanding examples of gobbledegook.

● Send entries to: Plain English Campaign, PO Box 3, New Mills, Stockport SK12 4QP.

SCRIVENOR

STEWART & FRANCIS

QUEEN'S COUNSEL



### VICE PRESIDENT LEGAL & BUSINESS AFFAIRS

**International Role**    **c.£65,000 + Car + Bonus**    **London Based**

EMI Music is one of the World's leading entertainment organisations. An internal move has led to an outstanding opportunity for a solicitor or barrister with at least 5 years relevant experience, and ideally aged 29-37.

As part of the small senior management team, you will be responsible for legal and business affairs on a worldwide basis excluding Europe & North America. You will work closely with local managing directors and lawyers, negotiating acquisitions, joint ventures, licensing and distribution agreements, and ensuring that contractual arrangements meet the company's needs.

You should be a good all round corporate lawyer, ideally with some knowledge of copyright law. Overseas experience

LAURENCE SIMONS  
International Legal Recruitment

Graven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA Tel 0171 831 8270, Fax 0171 831 4429

## Add expertise to excellence

### LEGAL ASSISTANT

**Surrey**    **From £33K + Benefits**

A world leader in crop protection products, our commitment to quality extends to every area of our operation at Zeneca. We are constantly striving to improve our products and processes and by joining our Legal Affairs team at Farnham, you will contribute to our ongoing quest for excellence.

Providing a full-range legal service to assigned areas of the Zeneca Agrochemicals and Seeds Businesses, you will assess proposed commercial relationships and advise on agreements opposite both short and long term business objectives. This will involve you in drafting and finalising documentation, ensuring that those business activities for which you are responsible comply with relevant laws. You'll work with managers at all levels of the organisation, undertaking regular international travel to broaden your understanding of the needs of the Businesses.

A qualified Solicitor with at least three years' post qualification experience, your broad-based background in corporate or commercial law will ideally have given you a sound working knowledge of European Community competition law. Some exposure to intellectual property law, perhaps with a bias towards biotechnology-related issues, could be an additional advantage. Your qualities of leadership and powerful negotiating skills will enable you to make your mark and deliver the desired results.

In addition to a highly competitive salary, you will enjoy excellent company benefits including contributory pension scheme, company paid health insurance, 25 days holiday, holiday bonus and performance-related pay reviews.

Please send your CV to: Helen McDougall, Human Resources, Zeneca Agrochemicals, Farnham, Surrey GU27 3JE. Closing date: Wednesday 15 November 1995.

Our leading edge organisation believes that valuing individuals with different backgrounds and experience will lead to improved business performance.

## BRINGING IDEAS TO LIFE

Legal



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 4481

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## LONDON/BIRMINGHAM

**PROF. INDEMNITY** Birmingham To £450,000  
Premier Birmingham practice seeks 1-4 year qualified professional indemnity lawyer who demonstrates commitment and intelligence. Ideally you will be from a "named" firm in this sphere. Firm has established group acting on many leading matters. Undoubtedly, this is a leading team. Top salary. Ref: T24495

**M & A - IN-HOUSE** To £400 Plus Benefits  
Top Ten Blue Chip FTSE international corporate seeks 3-5 year corporate finance lawyer, ideally from top City private practice firm, to undertake varied mergers/acquisitions in dynamic, expanding legal department. Opportunity exists to undertake more commercial work. Excellent in-house package. Good benefits. Ref: T24460

**COMMERCIAL PROPERTY** To £58,000  
Highly prestigious City firm, enjoying an increase in the quantity and quality of work, is a leading firm in the City. Commercial property lawyers with between 1 and 5 years' experience are sought from leading practices with first rate experience. Rare opportunity to join the best. Ref: T22300

**CORPORATE TAX** To £34,000  
Regarded as a City firm with one of the most comprehensive corporate tax departments. If as a junior assistant with up to 2 years' post qualification experience you seek a move to a firm which can offer first class experience and training then you should consider this. As a leading City practice the firm will pay highly competitively. Ref: T14126

**PROJECT FINANCE** To £55,000  
Superb opportunity to join top international City practice. Experience sought is preferably in commercial aspects of project and project finance. Firm is involved in many of the highest profile matters in this burgeoning area of specialist work. Usually strong prospect for partnership over 2-3 year post lawyers. Initial premium City salary. Ref: T14126

For further information in complete confidence, please contact Stephen Rodney, William Cook or Christopher Swenney (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6862 (0171-354 3079 evenings/evenings) or write to them at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JL. Confidential for: 0171-831 6394. E-mail: stephen@qdr.com

QD  
QUARRY DOUGLAS

UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

**PROPERTY LITIGATION** To £45,000  
Highly regarded property litigation department of leading City practice can offer outstanding career path to ambitious and commercially focused individual. The firm acts for a wide range of clients on all property-related litigation matters. Lawyers with up to 4 years' experience will be considered. Ref: T21597

**SHIP FINANCE** To £49,000  
Respected City firm with prominent shipping department is anxious to take on a senior shipping lawyer with a substantial following or reputation to supplement its rapidly expanding department. For the right candidate this position offers not only partnership but the opportunity to work in a team of practice leaders. Ref: T24461

**CONSTRUCTION** To £49,000  
This leading City practice is looking for a 1-4 year post lawyer to join its highly respected construction department. With either commercial or non-commercial experience and a strong academic record, you will be immediately called upon to handle challenging and rewarding matters. Superb opportunity. Ref: T18515

**IN-HOUSE BANKING** To £55,000  
Major Japanese Bank with established reputation in Europe is seeking a banking/finance lawyer to join its in-house compliance and legal team. With a focus more on company commercial matters than compliance issues, the position will suit someone with 1-4 years' experience either at a firm known for its banking work or from industry. Ref: T7794

**INSOLVENCY** To £50,000  
A niche West-End trade finance and insolvency practice seeks a lawyer with 3-5 years' insolvency experience to join its dynamic and expanding team. With either commercial or non-commercial insolvency experience, you are looking for the rare opportunity to manage a solid list of clients in an environment which is open for promotion. Ref: T21904

## LONDON & ABROAD

**TELECOMS PARTNER** £175-210,000  
Medium sized London firm with well managed overheads and extremely young person profile seeks to expand its already strongly rated telecoms capability through the recruitment of another specialist in the field. Clients include major telecom providers, UK and foreign utility companies, and technology companies in the telecoms sector. Ideal candidate will be a senior solicitor or junior partner specialising in this work, motivated by the opportunity to join a market leader in the field which has moved away from the lockstep culture. (Ref: T2501)

**PROJECT FINANCE** £70-90,000  
Very successful medium sized City firm which has achieved significant growth through its project finance work is seeking a senior project finance lawyer to join its team. The firm has a strong reputation in the field and is looking for a lawyer who can take on a senior role in the team. (Ref: T24462)

**IN-HOUSE - BANKING** £40-50,000  
London office of prestigious European bank seeks academically strong lawyer to join its in-house banking team. Work is particularly general, including syndicated and non-syndicated loans, structured and asset finance, working capital, advising on establishment of European subsidiaries and employees' issues. Group incorporates a close link team of highly talented City trained lawyers. Ideal candidate will be highly motivated and proactive and have the personal skills necessary to deal effectively with senior management. (Ref: T24463)

**INS** £40-50,000  
We have an increasing number of international seeking further space to work in the current office of international firm. Candidate should be motivated to complete the team and have knowledge of the UK. Should ideally be UK, US or CS qualified lawyer with a minimum of two years' post qualification experience. Work includes corporate transactions, project finance, advising on establishment of European subsidiaries and employees' issues. Long term prospects for the successful candidate are excellent. (Ref: T24464)

**ASSET FINANCE** £40-50,000  
London office of prestigious European bank seeks academically strong lawyer to join its in-house banking team. Work is particularly general, including syndicated and non-syndicated loans, structured and asset finance, working capital, advising on establishment of European subsidiaries and employees' issues. Group incorporates a close link team of highly talented City trained lawyers. Ideal candidate will be highly motivated and proactive and have the personal skills necessary to deal effectively with senior management. (Ref: T24463)

For further information in complete confidence, on these and the many other vacancies currently registered with us, please contact: Miranda Smith, Sally Horner or Lisa Hicks (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-877 9510 (0171-424 8647 evenings/evenings) or write to us at Zarak Macrae Brenner, Recruitment Consultants, 37 St. James Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential for: 0171-877 9510. E-mail: miranda@zmb.co.uk

**IMMEDIATE PARTNER** £175-210,000  
High grade London office of mid-office practice has recruited a number of its new partners from top 5 City firms. Sectors: a high flying 5-7 year qualified corporate lawyer from a top 10 firm who also is not working, or has not yet been considered for partnership in such a firm. Excellent quality work, increasingly acting for institutional as well as corporate clients. Following not required, although ability to get successfully involved in existing work. (Ref: T2501)

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT** TO £65,000 + BENEFITS  
Leading independent merchant bank with strong private client and investment management subsidiary is seeking a lawyer to work in its Marketing Department. The role will include developing a marketing strategy for the firm's private client business and to facilitate new business, liaise with external clients and internally through the group. Ideal candidate is only to either be a private client lawyer or from another discipline with demonstrable experience in business development. (Ref: T2501)

**TO £65,000 + BENEFITS**  
Leading independent merchant bank with strong private client and investment management subsidiary is seeking a lawyer to work in its Marketing Department. The role will include developing a marketing strategy for the firm's private client business and to facilitate new business, liaise with external clients and internally through the group. Ideal candidate is only to either be a private client lawyer or from another discipline with demonstrable experience in business development. (Ref: T2501)

**COMPLIANCE** TO £40,000 PLUS CAR  
High profile international bank seeks to recruit a compliance lawyer to work in its multi-disciplinary team advising on procedures and processes to ensure compliance with regulatory and internal IS aspects. Will involve monitoring, investigating and advising. Need not necessarily be a qualified lawyer but must have at least one year's previous experience in compliance work. Working opportunity to join a team renowned for its attention to individual career progression. (Ref: T2501)

ZARAK  
MACRAE  
BRENNER

ZMB

## CHAMBERS

### INDUSTRY & BANKING Sonya Rayner

**Legal Advisers Paris**  
Solicitor with c 8 yrs' comm exp to join Paris based hi-tech company. Work is international with strong contractual element. Knowledge of software advantages. Must be flexible on location.

**Legal Advisers Aberdeen**  
Solicitor with c 8 yrs' experience, preferably in the offshore industry, to join hi-tech company. Work is predominantly international. Possibility of future overseas postings.

**Finance: West London**  
High powered solicitor or barrister with c 8-10 yrs' exp to join legal dept of finance company. International M&A and negotiation of IVs experience essential, as is knowledge of at least one European language.

### PRACTICE London: David Jemmy, David Woolfson, Melanie Mitchell-Baker. South: Helen Mills, Yashin Hosain. Midlands: Lauren Cochrane. North: Sukh Bhatta

**Partnership Positions**  
We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

**Head of Bankings: Holborn**  
One of the fastest growing firms of recent years, highly profitable and forward-looking seeks senior solicitor for general banking caseload.

**Trusts: British Virgin Islands**  
Leading firm seeks 4-5 year qualified solicitor with good offshore trust experience to join its flourishing practice. Vibrant ex-pat lifestyle.

**Personal Injury Partners: C. London**  
Niche firm with strong PI reputation seeks 5 year plus qualified for defendant work. Following not required. Potential for immediate partnership.

**Corporate: City**  
One of the most prominent of the smaller City firms (30-35 partners) seeks 1-3 year qualified solicitor for general corp work inc venture capital.

**Commercial Property: Central London**  
Excellent opportunity for 2-3 yr qualified solicitor (may be currently with regional firm) to join busy c 5 partner property practice of medium sized firm.

**Insolvency: City**  
Successful medium-sized firm attracting more and more work from IP's seeks a circa 1-3 year qualified to work with a well-known partner.

**Intellectual Property: Manchester**  
2-6 year qualified solicitor sought by major firm for non-contentious work. £ excellent.

**Company/Commercial: Herts**  
Large firm seeks newly qualified - 2 yr qualified solicitor for mixed company & comm ppy work.

**Corporate Tax: South East**  
Solicitor a 3-5 yrs corporate tax exp for rare opening outside London with leading corp firm.

**Construction: South Wales**  
1-4 year qualified solicitor with strong interest in construction to join leading firm in the field.

## Junior International Commercial Arbitration/Litigation

Central London £ Above market

Our client is a major US law firm with a blue-chip reputation. It services major international corporate clients through a network of European offices, boasting a broad spectrum of expertise. Its international dispute resolution practice is highly regarded throughout the world.

The long-established London office of the firm is an expanding multi-national partnership. It requires the assistance of a junior English lawyer in its growing contentious practice. The successful applicant will have impeccable academic credentials and will be recently qualified, having almost certainly trained in a top City firm. She/he will be highly motivated, fit well into this close-knit team and will be creative and flexible in approaching a wide range of problems. The focus of this position

will be the firm's international commercial arbitration practice, though it will also involve commercial High Court litigation and other dispute resolution procedures. Strong candidates without contentious post-qualification experience will be considered.

This is an exceptional opportunity to build a rewarding career in an international environment. Our client offers real career advancement prospects and an excellent salary and benefits package.

Interested applicants should forward their CV (including details of current salary and benefits) to Nicky Russell at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH or contact her on 0171 831 2000.

MP

Michael Page Legal

Specialists in Legal Recruitment



## THE COUNCIL OF LEGAL EDUCATION THE INNS OF COURT SCHOOL OF LAW

### SENIOR LECTURER (IT Coordinator)

Applicants are invited from lawyers with knowledge and experience of Information Technology, including the production of computer assisted learning materials. The successful candidate will lead the development of educational IT work in the School, and will teach on the Vocational course, which provides a practical training in the skills required for practice as a barrister.

The present salary scale for Senior Lecturers is £27,970 - £33,861

The appointment will commence on 1st January 1996, or otherwise by agreement.

Application forms and further details are available from the Personnel Officer, The Council of Legal Education, 39 Eagle Street, London WC1R 4AJ (Tel: 0171-400-3607).

The closing date is 21st November 1995 (later applications considered)

## MERGER

We are an established and successful small/medium sized firm of central London Solicitors. Our blue chip client base, in sought after market sectors, is expanding. We would welcome discussions with a larger practice (about 40+ partners) on the mutual benefits of a merger.

This is a first class opportunity for a strong and forward thinking practice with high calibre lawyers to help us maximise our potential.

Please Reply to Box No 0977  
c/o The Times Newspaper,  
PO Box 3553,  
Virginia St, London, E1 9GA.

## Personal Investment Authority Ombudsman Bureau

### OMBUDSMAN

The Personal Investment Authority Ombudsman Bureau was established in July 1994 to operate as the external, independent complaints handling agency dealing with complaints against members of the Personal Investment Authority.

The Bureau's Council now wishes to appoint an Ombudsman to work with the Principal Ombudsman in resolving these complaints by conciliation or adjudication.

Applicants must be legally qualified. Significant experience of financial services work would be an advantage. The successful candidate will work with the Principal Ombudsman and his staff in applying the Terms of Reference and Bureau policy, but will be responsible for his/her own decisions. The initial appointment will be for a renewable period not exceeding 3 years. A remuneration package commensurate with the responsibilities and experience of the successful candidate will be offered.

Please send a full Curriculum Vitae by 17th November 1995 to:

The General Manager  
Personal Investment Authority Ombudsman Bureau  
3rd Floor, Centre Point, 103 New Oxford Street,  
London, WC1A 1QR

## Legal Adviser

2-4 years ppe

The cable television and telephony industry is one of the fastest growing sectors in Britain today. TeleWest plc is the UK's largest cable operator, with interests in 31 franchises throughout the country and potential service access to 4.1 million homes.

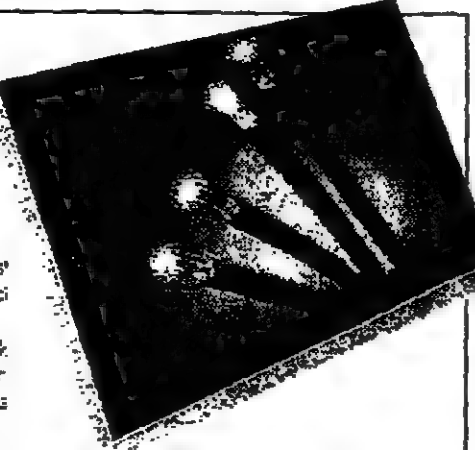
TeleWest was established in April 1992. In 1994 it successfully floated on Nasdaq and the London Stock Exchange and in the summer of 1995 it merged with SBC CableComms and completed a £1.2 billion takeover offering. Having experienced substantial growth and change since its inception, the need has now arisen to recruit an additional lawyer.

Reporting to the General Counsel, this individual will work as part of a team of three lawyers. The nature of the work will involve advising on a broad range of commercial issues such as programming contracts/telecoms/consumer legislation.

The high profile nature of this appointment will require an individual to demonstrate excellent interpersonal and technical skills. Applicants should have a minimum of two years' post qualification experience ideally in the area of commercial law gained within a leading law firm.

This appointment constitutes an exceptionally exciting opportunity to make a genuine contribution to the growth of this dynamic business. The remuneration package will reflect the organisation's demand for an exceptional individual.

Interested applicants should write, quoting current salary and enclosing a full CV, to Fiona Campbell, Alderwick Peachell Limited, Recruitment Consultants, 125 High Holborn, London WC1V 6QA. Tel: 0171 404 3155, Fax: 0171 404 0140. All applications will, of course, be treated in the strictest confidence.



Woking, Surrey  
Generous package

TELEWEST



London, Mayfair c. £40,000 package

Our client is a prestigious listed company operating in the leisure industry in Mayfair. An experienced Chartered Secretary is required to provide legal, commercial and statutory compliance services to the Board. Reporting at Board level, responsibilities will include the provision of full company secretarial services, compliance with stock exchange and Companies Acts requirements, pensions legislation, and insurance portfolio management. You will be expected to advise on a broad range of legal and commercial issues.

This is a key appointment in a small management team. Candidates are likely to be aged 30+ and must demonstrate the experience, maturity and confidence to support a high profile board in an exclusive sector of the industry.

A competitive salary and benefits package within the range quoted is available to the successful candidate. Please write in confidence, with c.v. and current salary details to Gillian Cook, Touche Ross & Co., Hill House, 1 Little New Street, London EC4A 3TR, quoting reference: COSEC.

Personal Injury  
Perso  
Holborn

Personal Injury  
COMMERCIAL  
AND INSOL



# What's special about the Bar?

Solicitors do not have enough belief in their legal knowledge or ability, says Rory McAlpine

Recent reports from North of the Border suggest that the Caledonian solicitor-advocate has begun to flex his muscles in the civil courts. But in England, 18 months after the first rights of audience were handed out to solicitors, the solicitor-advocate remains a relatively unfamiliar sight within the Royal Courts of Justice in The Strand.

Sixty civil practitioners in the London area have obtained the right to appear in the Supreme Court. Though their profile is marginally more conspicuous than that of the Unicorn, it seems these individuals seldom venture out. There is no obvious reason for this reticence. In private, many in the City voice a fear of alienating their "learned friends", a concern that, if their bread and butter were to be withdrawn, those trusty briefs would no longer make themselves available for the most critical cases (the "mega trials" the firm's most valued clients simply must win). This anxiety surely betrays a misconception as to the true seat of the bargaining power in the solicitor-barrister relationship. In the competitive world we now inhabit, leading members of the Bar are hardly going to refuse the opportunity of a lucrative extension because the profession as a whole feels undernourished. Bear in mind also (but not too closely) that, as we are so often reminded by the elder statesmen of the Temple, barristers have a professional duty to undertake any case falling within their sphere of competence.

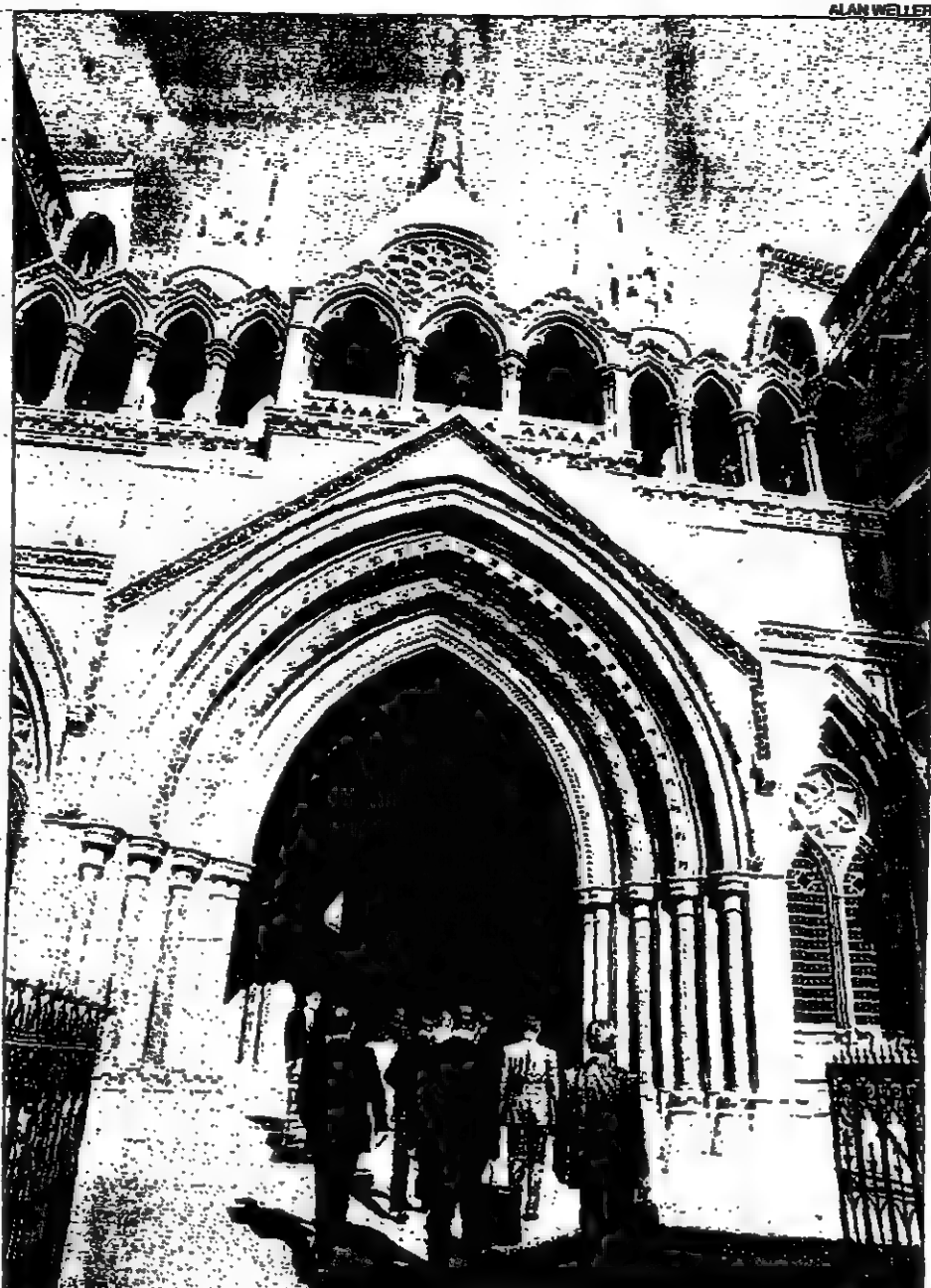
Anyway, why is the "big name" barrister considered so vital to the client's prospects of success? Too many lawyers in the City behave towards the Bar like a teenage wannabe encountering a testosterone-dripping hero in the public

walkways of Wimbledon. In short, they are starstruck. Though that climate, and that attitude, persists, they are hardly likely to pick up a racket and position themselves on the opposite side of the net. Are there valid reasons for the City's continued reliance on the Bar? Barristers themselves resort to analogies from other professions: the solicitor is the general practitioner, the barrister the consultant. Once the patient's ailment has been diagnosed, a referral to a specialist must ensue. This argument presupposes that the barrister operates within a narrower field of practice than the solicitor who instructs him (and, in some instances, that presupposition is well founded). Yet, paradoxically, many City solicitors confine themselves to a smaller area of the law than the barristers they instruct in mainstream commercial chambers.

The specialisation argument explains the Bar's attraction to the smaller firm — and will ensure that the Civil Bar's relationship with this type of practice will continue to prosper. It does not provide the key to the continuing procession from EC2 to EC4.

Objectivity is a concept that always rears its head in the advocacy debate. It is widely — and probably accurately — thought that a barrister is more likely than a solicitor to be able to tell the client "what he doesn't want to hear". It is said that this is because the barrister does not have a direct relationship with the client.

I, for one, would question whether the ability to impart bad news arises from some mystique attaching to the barrister role. Does it not stem from the fact that it is the barrister, rather than the solicitor, who will have to endure the embarrassment of appearing in Court and having a



These days, the gift of the gab is a less important weapon at the Royal Courts of Justice

hopeless argument denounced by the judge? The responsibility of presenting the case imparts a sense of realism.

Some argue that solicitors are pursuing energetically the new opportunities with which they have been provided. It is simply the case, so this argument proceeds, that in these transitional days, solicitors have not yet "found their feet" in sufficient numbers to make themselves visible. Those who

favour this theory point enthusiastically to the proliferation of "Country House Hotel Advocacy Weeks" on which charabanc-loads of tyros are expensively dispatched. The mock trial is the extracurricular flavour of the month.

It is surprising that the proliferating schools of adventure have not been bruised by loss of revenue. But the incalculable of "conjuring tricks" is surely not the way to spawn a

generation of solicitor-advocates. I would suggest that those who lavish money on this type of activity have failed to identify the reason why the Temple remains such a popular destination for City solicitors. More often than not in commercial cases, an advocate distinguishes himself not through sleight of hand or the sly qualities of his tongue, but because he has grasped the legal issues.

As we move away, with the encouragement of Lord Woolf and others, from orally presented argument to written submissions, the gift of the gab becomes a much less important weapon. It is all too convenient for solicitors to peddle the myth that the barrister, because of the peculiarities of his training, possesses intangible courtroom skills the solicitor can never hope to acquire or emulate. But the workload of the Commercial Bar consists, in large measure, of advisory work and drafting documents, matters which are merely ancillary to the performance in front of the judge.

The prime — but largely unspoken — reason for the City's dependence on the Bar is surely that the solicitors' profession "has insufficient confidence in its own legal knowledge or ability. That lack of confidence may, to some extent, be justified. The cure, however, has suddenly become available, if only the so-called "junior profession" would make use of it.

Statistics suggest that a significant number of the most capable law graduates gravitate towards the Inns of Court, rather than the Law Society. The availability of rights of audience presents the solicitors' profession with the perfect tool with which to change that trend. In these inaugural days, it remains possible for City firms to "talk a good story" to prospective recruits, to tell them that a new age has dawned and to titillate them with the prospect of a glittering career addressing the courts. But, unless hard evidence of derring-do in The Strand is soon forthcoming, the story will wear thinner and thinner.

Yet the benefits which litigation firms and their clients can derive from the presence of an advocacy function are significant: the service is more streamlined, the scope for delay is reduced, the job of the solicitor is rendered more stimulating. If only "old habits" could be jettisoned more readily.

● The author, head of the advocacy unit at Wilde Saple, City solicitors, was granted rights of audience in January.

## LEGAL ROUNDUP

### Asil Nadir's new tactics

ASIL NADIR is to use pre-trial publicity to fight his case. Peter Krivinskas, his solicitor, is preparing abuse of process papers in an attempt to stay proceedings against Mr Nadir, which are expected to take place next March. If he succeeds in getting charges dropped, his client will sue the Serious Fraud Office and others for damages.

□ THE Environmental Law Foundation is hosting its first conference on November 9 in London. Topics will include the Environment Act 1995, air, noise and water pollution. Details from Sandra Hewett 0171-672 9665.

□ FOUR City law firms have joined forces to stage a conference on alternative dispute resolution and cutting the cost

of conflict. They are Allen & Overy, Clifford Chance, Herbert Smith and Norton Rose. The conference has been instigated not by one of the firms but by Standard Chartered.

● At the Glaziers Hall, November 7 at 4.30pm. Details: Martin Hayman, 0171-280 7030.

□ DAVIES Arnold Cooper was listed as one of the top 100 UK firms by the Corporate Research Foundation, last week — the only law firm in the list. David McIntosh, senior partner, has spearheaded the firm's work for insurers on cases including Piper Alpha and the Hillsborough and Bradford football disasters — plus its reforms in publishing a fees tariff and customers' charter. He said: "It's not every day the company you've worked years to build up is recognised in the same peer group as some of the world's largest blue-chip companies."

FRANCES GIBB

### Strip QC raises laughs

"YOU have to laugh, m'ud. Queen's Counsel is a clear case of persistent bewigged buffoonery. Laughed at in and out of court."

"Er, which QC?" "The Queen's Counsel strip cartoon by Stuart & Francis, M'ud. It appears in The Times each Tuesday — and a collection of the best is now in book form at £4.99, plus 75p p&p."

"Oh, that Stuart & Francis. The most amusing, bar none. I order everyone with a sense of humour to buy it — and soon."



#### YOUR QC BOOK ORDER COUPON

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of Queen's Counsel — a Libelous Look at the Law at £4.99 each plus 75p p&p

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

DAYTIME PHONE No \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose my cheque made payable to Robson Books Ltd

Value £ \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_

(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Please allow 21 days for delivery. Delivery guaranteed before Christmas

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Please post coupon and remittance to: Robson Books, Robson House, 54 Clifton Street, London W1P 8LE

## Personal Injury

Holborn - to £60,000 AAE

Our client is one of the most highly respected insurance litigation practices in the country.

They now seek to recruit a Solicitor with at least 5 years' post-qualification experience gained, preferably, within a practice specialising in high quality defendant insurance work. The caseload will encompass often complex personal injury matters with the emphasis on road traffic accidents as well as employers' liability work.

The successful candidate will be accustomed to handling a heavy caseload with minimal supervision and will, ideally, have established strong working relationships with insurance company clients. He/she will be outgoing, confident and well presented.

An excellent salary is offered together with the prospect of a salaried partnership for the right candidate.

To be considered for this key role, contact Simon Lipson, a Solicitor.

LIPSON LLOYD-JONES - Legal Recruitment  
127 Cheapside, London EC2V 6BT  
Tel: 0171 600 1690 Fax: 0171 600 1972



## COMMERCIAL FINANCE AND INSOLVENCY LAWYERS

CENTRAL LONDON



COMPETITIVE SALARIES

**THE FIRM**  
Wilde & Partners is a progressive Central London practice specialising in Commercial law. The firm is recognised for its niche expertise in working for finance houses, banks and their subsidiaries. The firm is looking to maintain and expand the high quality service offered to its clients and to develop its client base. The firm has recently made a significant investment in new IT.

**COMMERCIAL FINANCE LAWYER**  
Wilde & Partners require an energetic lawyer with 3-5 years' finance and/or commercial experience to deal with all aspects of trade finance law, including banking, factoring, invoice discounting, leasing and stock financing. Insolvency related experience would be useful.

**INSOLVENCY SOLICITOR/COMMERCIAL LITIGATION LAWYER**  
The Firm has excellent relationships with the major insolvency accountants which generates a variety of insolvency related work, predominantly contentious. The Firm requires either an Insolvency Solicitor who is presently working closely for IPs or a Commercial Litigation lawyer with experience in contentious insolvency law, with 3-5 years relevant PQE, able to develop the firm's existing links with IPs.

**PROSPECTS**  
Successful candidates who have confident personalities with the ability to satisfy clients' requirements, and build long-term personal relationships with clients, will have excellent prospects for partnership.

Interested candidates should contact Anil Shah, on 0171-637 1313, or send their CV to Charles Fellowes Partnership, 4 Bloomsbury Place, London WC1A 2QA. Any direct applications will be forwarded to Charles Fellowes Partnership.

Charles Fellowes Partnership

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

### LEGAL/REGULATORY ADVISER

with a background in telecomms



Mercury is one of the UK's major telecomms providers. We succeed by giving excellent service and solutions that meet the needs of individual customers. We are respected for our creativity, proactiveness, efficiency and, most prized of all, our honesty.

We now seek a person to join the team advising all the parts of the business on our regulatory rights and obligations, with a particular emphasis on supporting those parts of the business dealing with interconnection with other operators. The role will involve liaison with industry bodies such as Ofcom and the DTI as well as providing advice to all areas of the business on obligations arising out of the Mercury Licence and the wider regulatory environment.

Candidates should have a law degree, with 2-3 years' experience. Specialised telecomms industry knowledge would be an advantage, particularly relating to interconnect agreements.

In addition to the competitive salary, we offer a significant flexible benefits package which can be tailored to your circumstances.

Please send a full cv, and salary details TYPED on white A4 paper, quoting MNT3000, to: Mercury Resourcing Centre, Mercury Communications Limited, Barnards Inn, 86 Fetter Lane, London EC4A 1ER

Mercury is an equal opportunity employer.

### Commercial or Tax Lawyers

New Zealand

**ARE YOU:**  
• A Commercial or Tax lawyer looking for a challenging career move to New Zealand; and  
• A lawyer with 2 or more years experience in a city or equivalent firm?  
If so, Bell Gully would like to discuss career opportunities with you. Our firm is recognised as having one of the country's leading commercial and very active international practices. Our reputation is based on the quality of our people who provide value and high quality personal service to our clients, which include leading New Zealand and overseas companies, banks and institutions.

**WE OFFER:**  
• Quality work and carefully managed career development;  
• Independence within a supportive environment;  
• Opportunities to be part of a team working with major clients doing challenging work on domestic and international transactions;  
• An attractive remuneration package;  
• Positions in Auckland or Wellington.



Please reply in confidence with full curriculum vitae to: Jan Dalglish, Personnel Manager, Bell Gully Buddle Weir, PO Box 4198, Auckland, New Zealand

The Chambers of Robert Reid QC at 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, are pleased to announce that Mr Alan Johns has joined Chambers (with effect from 1st October 1995).

The Members of Chambers are

Mr Robert Reid QC  
Mr Michael Driscoll QC  
Mr Nicholas Patten QC  
Miss Judith Jackson QC  
Mr Simon Berry QC  
Mr David Hodge  
Mr Daniel Hochberg  
Mr John Dagnall  
Mr John McGhee  
Mr Timothy Harry  
Mr Edwin Johnson  
Mr Thomas Leach  
Miss Katharine Holland  
Mr Christopher Storer  
Mr Andrew Walker  
Mr Simon Burrell  
Mr Michael Pryor  
Mr Alan Johns

Senior Clerk: Mr Martin Poulter

Tel: 0171 405 4682  
Fax: 0171 831 7107







## Court of Appeal

## Law Report October 31 1995

## Court of Appeal

## Hearing 'inadmissible' evidence

## Regina v Gilfoyle

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Mr Justice Scott Baker and Mr Justice Hidden

[Judgment October 20]

The Court of Appeal could, in the exercise of its discretion under section 23(1) of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968, of its own initiative review the decision at trial that the evidence was inadmissible and, if it concluded that the evidence was relevant and admissible, it could receive the evidence on the appeal.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so stated in a reserved judgment dismissing an appeal by Norman Edward Gilfoyle against his conviction in July 1993 at Liverpool Crown Court (Mr Justice McCullough and a jury) of murder, for which he was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Section 23 of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968 provides:

"(1) For the purpose of this part of the Act the Court of Appeal may, if they think it necessary or expedient in the interests of justice (a) order the production of any document, exhibit or other thing connected with the proceedings, the production of which appears to them necessary for the determination of the case; (b) order any witness who would have been a compellable witness in the proceedings from which the appeal lies to attend for examination and to be examined before the court,

whether or not he was called in those proceedings; and (c) subject to subsection (3) below, receive the evidence, if tendered, of any witness."

Mr Michael Mansfield, QC and Mr James H. Gregory for the appellant; Mr Rodney Klevan, QC and Mr Brian Lewis for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM, giving the reserved judgment of the court, said that on June 4, 1992 the appellant's wife, Paula, had been found hanging from a beam in the garage of her home. Initially it was assumed that it was a case of suicide because the appellant produced a note in which she had expressed an intention to take her own life.

On June 8, 1992, Mrs Mallon, a friend of Paula, made a statement to the police concerning a conversation between them in April 1992.

Mrs Mallon stated that Paula had told her that her husband, who was an auxiliary nurse, was doing a suicide project at work and asked for her help in writing examples of suicide notes. Two other friends made statements concerning similar conversations with Paula.

A more detailed investigation into the circumstances of Paula's death was put in train which eventually led to the appellant's conviction for murder.

In opening the appeal Mr Mans-

field said that it was plainly a case where the court must have a lurking doubt that the verdict of the jury was unsafe. He asked the court to receive fresh evidence from a Mrs Piper who said she had seen Paula on the day of her death, from a forensic pathologist and from a handwriting expert.

Their Lordships rejected the application to hear evidence from the last two witnesses but agreed to receive the evidence of Mrs Piper.

In addition, their Lordships considered that the court had power, of its own initiative, to receive evidence if relevant and admissible, and that at least part of the evidence contained in the statements of Paula's three friends as to what she said to them concerning the suicide notes, which had been ruled inadmissible at the trial, was indeed relevant and admissible.

In their Lordships' judgment the court had not only the power to receive admissible evidence which would afford a ground for allowing the appeal but had a wider discretion, if it thought it necessary or expedient in the interests of justice, to order any witness to attend for examination and to be examined before the court whether or not he testified at the trial.

They were satisfied that the interests of justice were not simply confined to receiving evidence which would result in an appeal being allowed particularly when

the court was being asked to review an unsafe and unsatisfactory verdict of a jury after an impossible summing-up on the ground that it had a lurking doubt.

The statements attributed to Paula by her three friends throw light on her state of mind which was one of the principal issues in the case. Hearsay evidence to prove the declarant's state of mind was an exception to the rule which had been accepted by the common law for many years.

Accordingly, their Lordships were satisfied that, if considered necessary in the interests of justice, the fact that the statements were made could be proved to show that when she wrote the notes Paula was not of a suicidal frame of mind and that she wrote them in the belief that she was assisting the appellant in a course of work.

Turning to consider the evidence of Mrs Piper, in conjunction with the other circumstances upon which the Crown relied to show the time of death, their Lordships did not consider that Mrs Piper's evidence would have been likely to have affected the jury's verdict nor were they persuaded that it was of such weight that the verdict should be regarded as unsafe and unsatisfactory. It was not, therefore, necessary to consider the evidence of Mrs Piper in the interests of justice to require Paula's three friends to attend for examination.

Their Lordships expressed the hope that the Law Commission Consultation Paper No 128 on Criminal Law Evidence in Criminal Proceedings: Hearsay and Related Topics (HMSO) would clarify the law and produce a law of evidence in criminal cases which laid down, in the words of Lord Griffiths in his dissenting speech in *R v Kearley* (1992) AC 228, 236: "... developed along common sense lines readily comprehensible to the men and women who comprise the jury and bear the responsibility for the major decisions in criminal cases."

Those men and women were surely entitled to a rational explanation why, when they were chosen to apply their common sense and experience in the assessment and appraisal of witnesses' evidence, they should be regarded as lacking the ability to discern the difference between speculative rumour and spontaneous truth in statements made out of court.

Although in their Lordships' opinion the making of the statements in the present case was relevant and admissible under the existing complex hearsay rules, the fact that dubbing them "hearsay" sufficed to prohibit them from the jury's judgment was hardly likely to enhance public esteem of the criminal process.

Solicitors: C. J. Malone, Todmorden; Crown Prosecution Service, Merseyside.

## Regina v General Medical Council, Ex parte Virik

Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Mr Justice Forbes

[Judgment October 31]

In making a determination under section 25 of the Medical Act 1983 as to whether to grant full registration to a doctor with acceptable overseas qualifications the General Medical Council did not have to make a comparison with a hypothetical European Union equivalent applicant.

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing an appeal brought by Mr Justice Carnwath, sitting as an additional judge of the Queen's Bench Division (*The Times* February 17, 1995) when he quashed the decision of the GMC refusing Dr Balbir Singh Virik full registration as a medical practitioner.

Section 25 of the 1983 Act provides: "A person who is or has been registered with limited registration may ... apply to the General Council to be registered fully ... and if the council think fit so to direct, having regard to the knowledge and skill shown and the experience acquired by the applicant, he shall be registered ... as a fully registered medical practitioner."

Mr Robert Englehart, QC and Mr Timothy Suraker for the GMC; Mr Robin Allen, QC, for Dr Virik.

LORD JUSTICE HIRST said that Dr Virik had medical qualifications and experience from Malaysia and India. He came to the UK in 1982 and acquired limited registration under the 1983 Act which entitled him to practise medicine for a five year maximum under supervision. Between 1982 and 1987 he held senior house posts. In March 1992 he applied for full registration which was refused by the GMC and upheld by the review board. He applied for judicial review and the judge quashed the decision of the GMC and the review board but refused mandamus and declaratory relief.

The 1983 Act made a distinction between the registration of doctors qualifying in the UK and elsewhere in the EU on the one hand and registration of doctors qualifying overseas. Furthermore, there was a distinction between those with "recognised" overseas qualifications eligible to full registration immediately and those with "acceptable" overseas qualifications who were only eligible for limited registration: see sections 19 and 20.

There were only 22 overseas institutions subject to regular inspections by the GMC and recognition for the purpose of full registration under section 19.

On behalf of the GMC, Mr Englehart submitted that the statutory enactment regarding

registration for UK/EU doctors stipulated requirements for education and experience and there was close supervision by an education committee at all stages.

There was further a divergence between those with "recognised" and "acceptable" overseas qualifications. So far as the former was concerned, provided the doctor had the necessary knowledge of English and was of good character, the GMC was expressly required to conduct a comparability test under section 19(2).

The fundamental distinction between the two classes of registration of foreign doctors was entirely understandable since the 22 recognised institutions were well known to the GMC and were regularly inspected.

However, Mr Englehart submitted that the position with regard to limited registration under sections 22 to 25 was entirely different. There were over 900 other institutions with so many wide variations of quality that comparison was virtually impossible.

Section 25, he urged, laid down no particular or single standard and gave the GMC a wide discretion. He said the judge had erred by reading into section 25 an unwarranted assumption that there was a single standard to be measured against an equivalent standard of UK/EU qualifiers.

Mr Allen submitted that the

judgment of Mr Justice Carnwath should be upheld. He argued, inter alia, that since the successful applicant had to be registered under section 19, all the requirements of that section, including the comparability test, were imported into section 25 applications.

His Lordship found that a tautologous argument, a far better explanation was that the draftsman found it convenient to stipulate registration of all overseas applicants under section 19 whether applied by section 19 or under section 25.

It followed that his Lordship was unable to conclude that as a matter of construction reference to section 19 registration in section 25 imported the section 19(2) comparability test.

On the contrary, there was a striking comparison between the inclusion of a comparability test in section 19 and its omission in section 25. In his Lordship's judgment, Mr Englehart was right to submit that section 25 envisaged a value judgement of each applicant's suitability.

His Lordship would uphold the submissions of the GMC and allow the appeal.

Lord Justice Peter Gibson delivered a concurring judgment and Mr Justice Forbes agreed.

Solicitors: Field Fisher Waterhouse; Pictou Smethmans, Hemel Hempstead.

## Effect of impossible condition in will

## Watson v National Children's Home and Others

Before Judge Colyer, QC

[Judgment October 9]

Where a will imposed a condition on the donee of a gift but the condition was impossible to fulfil, the gift was not void. The condition was spent and the gift could be taken absolutely.

Judge Colyer, QC, sitting as a judge of the High Court, so held on an originating summons issued in the Chancery Division by Ronald Owen Watson, the sole executor named in the will dated September 27, 1974 of Herbert Albert Chambers, deceased, the testator.

The respondents to the summons were the National Children's Home, the trustees of the National Children's Home and Peter William Brockett who represented the testator's next of kin.

Mr David Ainger for the executor; Mr Edward Cohen for the National Children's Home; Mr Michael Templeman for the National Children's Home; the next of kin took no part in the proceedings.

HIS LORDSHIP said that by clause 3 of his will the testator gave his estate "as to one half ... to the National Children's Home ... and

as to the remaining one half ... to the National Children's Home League ... on the condition that the said League will look after my domestic pets in their kennels during the remainder of their natural lives but in the event of the said League not agreeing to such condition I bequeath such one half ... of the residue of my estate to the National Children's Home."

When the testator made his will in 1974 he had one dog, a doberman, and his dog passed away and when he died he had no other pet. His net estate was valued at some £120,500.

Mr Cohen said that as the National Children's Home could not fulfil the condition imposed by the testator it could not take the gift and he relied on *In re Brown's Will* (1881) 18 ChD 611. His Lordship, however, was against him for two alternative reasons.

The first was on a construction of the words used. They clearly meant that the League should care for any domestic pet I may have when I die; and that if there were none, the gift would pass absolutely. Any other interpretation would lead to a bizarre result.

He considered the League's main authority, *Dawson v Oliver-Mass* (1876) 2 ChD 733. In that case the testator left a fund to

trustees upon trust for X for life, and subject thereto to divide the fund equally among the daughters of the testator's sister, Y, on their attaining 21 "or marrying with the consent of their parents".

Y's husband died before the testator and Y's elder daughter married under 21 with the consent of her mother. The Court of Appeal held that the gift was dependent on the consent of the parents or parent if any; so that the gift to her was void.

Brown appeared superficially to limit the ratio of *Dawson* but his Lordship considered that a principle was deducible from the two cases: where words were used which imposed a condition on a donee taking a gift and at the death of the testator it had become impossible to fulfil the condition by reason of the impossibility of the condition, the condition was spent and the gift could be taken absolutely.

Those words were not to be construed too widely and without reference to the facts of a particular case in which the purpose of construction was always to collect the intention of the testator from the words used.

The second reason was that if he were wrong in the construction of

clause 3, that meant clause 3 was ambiguous when related to the circumstances at the death of the testator. The court was therefore entitled to employ section 21 of the Administration of Justice Act 1982 to let in extrinsic evidence of intention to resolve any ambiguity.

There was in existence a handwritten note from the testator giving instructions to his solicitor that half his estate should be given to an animal welfare charity, with the proviso that any pets he might leave behind were to be properly cared for by it.

The executor had had no doubt that what the testator had intended was that if the testator had no pets at the date of his death, the League should still benefit. That half would only pass to the National Children's Home if the testator died leaving pets and the League for some reason refused to look after them.

Therefore, both by construing the will and by the section 21 route his Lordship without hesitation held that half the estate should go to the National Children's Home and the other half to the National Children's Home.

Solicitors: Gareth Woodfine & Partners, Bedford; Wedlake Saint-Druze & Attles.

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

The following positions represent only a small selection of our current vacancies. We are instructed by law firms, banks and industrial clients at all levels from newly qualified through to partner. Whether or not we have the ideal position for you, we are always happy to discuss your career informally. To find out more about any of these positions, or to arrange an informal discussion, please call us on 0171 353 7007 (any time) or write to Reynell Legal Recruitment 55 Fetter Lane London EC4A 1AA. Confidential fax 0171 353 7008. E-mail address: Recruitment@Reynell.co.uk

## Noscitur Ex Sociis

## Banking Lawyers

Growth within its international banking practice means that our client is looking to add strength to its team at the 18 months to 3 year level. The firm has a pre-eminent reputation in this field, and is noted for its progressive internal policies. Dealing with high profile transactions from banks, leading financial institutions and companies (public and private) you will have a City background and a determination to be recognised for your abilities and expertise. A serious opportunity to progress is offered. (Contact Stuart Robinson)

## EC/Competition

Our client is a major central London firm with a strong European presence. They require an assistant with between one and three years' experience to join their commercial department, which provides advice on a wide range of European issues, with an emphasis on Competition work. Fluency in a second European language would be an advantage, together with strong organisational skills and an independent spirit. There will be opportunities for overseas travel, and considerable responsibility. (Contact Simon Anderson)

Reynell  
Legal Recruitment Consultants

## International Trust Group

International trust group wishes to recruit an academically strong, 1-2 year qualified lawyer with experience in international taxation and trusts for their London office. Language skills are essential. Competitive remuneration reflecting experience will be offered with an outstanding career opportunity to a young internationally oriented lawyer. Please send your application together with a full CV to: Kate Trenkel, Box No 0991, Times Newspapers, PO Box 3553, Virginia Street, London, E1 9GA

## LAWYER - BRUSSELS

Brussels Office of U.S. law firm seeks 3+ year lawyer with European or U.S. qualification for diverse commercial practice. Top academic background, large U.K. or U.S. firm experience and verbal/written fluency in French or German required. Respond to Box No 1245, c/o The Times Newspaper, PO Box 3553, Virginia St, London E1 9GA

## TRADE UNIONS AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

## Two senior, part-time independent appointments in the industrial relations field

c. £35K

(to be determined in part by experience and expertise of post holder)

The Secretary of State for Trade and Industry is responsible for appointing independent officers to carry out different statutory functions concerned with trade unions and employers' associations and with the provision of assistance to trade union members and others seeking legal redress against trade unions in some circumstances.

Post holders are required to work approximately three days a week.

## Certification Officer

Based in London

The Certification Officer was established in 1975 and carries out various regulatory functions now governed by the Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992. These include the maintenance of a list of trade unions and employers' associations, and administration of certain statutory obligations, for example those governing unions' political funds, mergers and the keeping of proper accounting records. The Certification Officer is also responsible for deciding whether trade unions satisfy statutory criteria for independence.

An important part of the Certification Officer's duties is to determine, after appropriate enquiries and sometimes formal hearings, complaints by individuals that there has been a breach of statute, and to issue published decisions. The Certification Officer is advised by a professional legal adviser.

The post requires knowledge of industrial relations and trade unions and an understanding of relevant legislation and legal processes. Experience of working with trade union officers and members would be an advantage. The post also requires the ability to take decisions on legal matters and present them in an accurate but accessible way.

Reference: BZ716.

For more details and an application form (to be returned by 17th November 1995), write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 7JB, or telephone Basingstoke (01256) 468551 (answerphone), or fax 01256 846660/846374. Please quote appropriate reference.

dti  
the department for Trade and Industry

## Commissioner for the Rights of Trade Union Members and Commissioner for Protection Against Unlawful Industrial Action

Based in Warrington

One person will hold both offices

Created under the 1988 Employment Act and the 1993 Trade Union Reform and Employment Rights Act respectively, each Commissioner may provide assistance which includes the cost of legal advice and representation in order to assist individuals to obtain redress against certain unlawful acts by trade unions.

Those seeking redress may be union members who believe that their union is contravening statutory requirements or acting contrary to its own rule book; or individuals who believe they are being deprived of goods or services by unlawful industrial action. The Commissioners decide whether a complaint justifies the Commissioners' support.

The posts call for a familiarity with relevant law and legal processes; experience of litigation and of working with both lawyers and members of the public.

Reference: BZ716.

For more details and an application form (to be returned by 17th November 1995), write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 7JB, or telephone Basingstoke (01256) 468551 (answerphone), or fax 01256 846660/846374. Please quote appropriate reference.

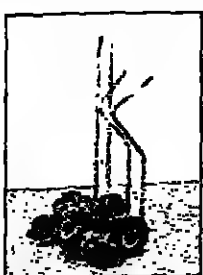
An equal opportunity employer





## ■ VISUAL ART 1

The Hayward's new exhibition reveals how dictators controlled, or failed to control, artists



## ■ VISUAL ART 2

... while in Leeds the show Gravity's Angel displays work by four top European artists

THE TIMES  
ARTS

## ■ VISUAL ART 3

... and at the Camden Arts Centre, Ken Lum's bold photographs evoke the concerns of ordinary people



## ■ TOMORROW

What will Mick do next? The indestructible Mr Jagger talks to David Sinclair

VISUAL ART: Richard Cork on the works produced when Big Brother was watching; plus shows across the country

## The power and the vainglory

Ever since the propaganda power of image-making became apparent, tyrants have tried to exploit and bully the artists whose talents they admire. Potentates had no qualms about using painters and sculptors to bolster their own glory, and some of the greatest works in art were the product of these shameless ambitions.

By the time the 20th century arrived, though, most artists were fighting free of such interference. So catastrophe was bound to follow when, in the 1930s, monstrous dictators began insisting that art should be a political tool.

This is the gruesome period explored in the Hayward Gallery's new *Art and Power* exhibition. Focusing on the odious trio of Hitler, Mussolini and Stalin, the survey reveals just how much damage they inflicted on the artists under their control.

The story begins in Paris, where a mammoth International Exhibition was staged in 1937. Supposedly dedicated to *Art and Technology in Modern Life*, the whole event provided an ideal showcase for totalitarian governments to brag about their virility.

On one side of the Seine, the roof of the Italian pavilion boasted a giant equestrian sculpture by Giorgio Gori. Just as Mussolini would have wished, it uses the classical image of a naked hero on horseback to suggest that Italy had recovered the power of its imperial past.

But the most explosive encounter occurred across the river. Here, in an all-too-prophetic confrontation, the Soviet pavilion stared at its German counterpart. Vera Mukhina produced the titanic sculpture of the *Industrial Worker and the Collective Farm Girl*, both striding fiercely forward and brandishing the hammer and sickle like swords in the sky. They seem bent on challenging their German neighbour to fight, but the dour Prussian eagle surrounding the Nazi pavilion stares back implacably.

Whatever their ideological differences, all three sculptures announced that art should abandon experimental freedom and return to rigidly traditional styles. The modernism championed by the French, in nearby buildings where Léger and the Delaunays produced exuberant murals, was anathema to the dictators.



Joan Miró's anti-Fascist poster *Aidez l'Espagne* (1937)

Picasso typified everything they abhorred. Restlessly innovative, he seemed to them a reveller in irresponsible obscurity. So Spain's decision to commission a colossal painting from Picasso enraged his opponents. And by giving his masterpiece the title *Guernica*, Picasso hit out at Franco's bombing of the Basque town with German planes.

Too large to be lent to the

Picasso typified everything the dictators abhorred

Hayward. *Guernica* is represented here by a blown-up photograph of the painting in its original setting at the heart of the Spanish pavilion. Its impact was overwhelming. Even if visitors were unable to interpret the tangled symbolism of a picture dominated by an anguished horse, a contorted bull and a naked bull radiating splintered fragments of light, Picasso's involvement with suffering was passionately conveyed.

Imploring and grieving women play an eloquent role

in *Guernica*, and Madrid has lent his closely related 1937 painting of a mother deploring the death of her child. Its jagged, protesting contours transmit a stark condemnation of civilian slaughter.

Picasso's outspoken support for the Republican cause was echoed by Miró, who painted a monumental mural on the pavilion's staircase called *The Catalan Peasant in Revolt*. Now known only through photographs, it looks like an apocalyptic call-to-arms. The incensed peasant rises from the land towards a star-spattered sky, and sharp prongs project from his mouth as he utters a war cry.

In a similar mood, Miró also designed a poster called *Aidez l'Espagne*. Beneath its fist-clenching Catalan figure, the artist wrote that the Fascists were "spontaneous forces" unable to resist "the people, whose boundless creative will gives Spain an impetus which will astonish the world".

Despite the enormous morale-boosting value of the support provided by Miró and Picasso, the Republican cause crumbled. Within a couple of years Franco had won, and he ensured that Spain remained hostile to independent-minded artists for the next 35 years. Republican prisoners were coerced into building the grandiose *Monument to the Fallen*, initiated by Franco in 1940. Its repellent pomposity had much



The Italian (foreground), Russian and German pavilions glower at each other across the Seine in June, 1937

in common with the heavy Imperial style favoured by Mussolini. He expected painters to enter national competitions with themes as preposterous as "Listening to a speech by Il Duce on the radio".

Even so, Il Duce was not the cruellest dictator. At least he stopped short of persecuting all but a few of his artists, and tolerated the existence of abstraction. Stalin must have regarded him as inexcusably weak. In 1934 the Soviet Union terminated all hope for adventurous art with the founding of Socialist Realism. Andrei Zhdanov, Stalin's vehement cultural commissar, decreed that truly revolutionary artists should henceforth be "engineers of the human soul". In other words, their work was expected to brainwash the USSR into believing that the entire nation rejoiced in blissful productivity.

Approved art became unbe-

lievably saccharine. Apple-cheeked workers in the fields were as vigorous as the stately athletes parading through sunlit city squares. As for Stalin's portraits, they presented him in the most sage and benevolent guise.

But the Hayward show does not let us forget that the real Stalin grew ever more savage, staging show trials and murderous purges in order to obliterate all trace of heretical abstraction.

If the projected Palace of the Soviets had been erected, Moscow would have been dominated by the tallest building in the world. Although indebted to Art Deco, this overbearing exercise in blatant triumphalism was dressed up in classical quotations. It lacks the icy refinement of the designs prepared by Hitler's pet architect, Albert Speer. Having proved his showman-

ship in the dazzling geometrical beams of the "light architecture" shown into the night sky above the 1936 Olympic Stadium, Speer laboured on a scheme for a colossal domed hall in central Berlin. It would have provided Hitler with the ideal megalomaniac backdrop for his crisply choreographed parades.

The Führer himself looks irritatingly smug in his 1937 portrait by Heinrich Knirr. This was the year when he staged the infamous *Degenerate Art* exhibition, reviling painters as pre-eminent as Beckmann, Kokoschka and Klee. The banned artists fled, leaving Hitler to lavish his warped largesse on the hacks who served up Aryan idylls of the Master Race. The aptly named Arthur Kampf produced a famous *Venus and Adonis*, where a blonde, muscular hausfrau grabs her lover's pumped-up torso. Instead of welcoming her advances,

the homoerotic hero turns yearningly in the direction of a wild-eyed horse. The result is risible, but the Nazis' utter lack of humour would have ensured that they failed to see its inherent silliness.

There was nothing remotely funny about Hitler's systematic suppression of the finest German artists. The suffering caused by Nazi censorship must never be underestimated. But it failed, ultimately, to crush all the victims of his perverted campaigns. Kokoschka's *Self-Portrait as a Degenerate Artist* is stiffened by an obstinate refusal to let his enemies win. Exiled and isolated, he stares out from the canvas with a resilience backed up by his turbulent brushstrokes. Here is a painter who, however bounded he may feel, resists adversity to the end.

Art and Power, Hayward Gallery, South Bank, London, SE1 (0171-261 0122) until Jan 21

SOUTHAMPTON City Art Gallery has adventurously commissioned new work by six painters for its current exhibition. Interesting juxtapositions and useful comparisons are made possible by the decision to hang work by two artists in each of the modestly scaled galleries. Despite apparent visual similarities between the uniformly abstract paintings, a range of abilities and attitudes does emerge.

Ian Davenport paints fine stripes, bright against dark. The use of colour is sophisticated; the effect luxurious and confident. These hang opposite all-over single colour paintings by Glen Crosby — orange, chrome, dead ochre, mauve violet. While Davenport's pictures are immediate, Crosby's take almost as long to gain our attention as they took to make. Written notes — the date of the work and other jottings — are left down the side of the stretcher, probably to tell the viewer, and to remind the artist, that these works represent the culmination of a process.

Next door, Todie Begg's thin, translucent works suggest more lyrical roots, evoking both a fine, misty infinity and the melting, baking and firing of glazed ceramic surfaces. Opposite, Zedee Jones's emphatic paintings look as if they are slices or sections of actual matter. Although Jones regards his work as being about the process of its own production, the imagery still suggests the damp, opaque depths of the sea.

In the next room two young painters seem to tug it out in silence. Jason Martin's work consists of a one-shot action — a sweep, or curve through a single layer of magnolia-yellow paint. Opposite him Peter Davis allows unexpected references to domesticity to creep in. Davis produces finely detailed work over a series of large canvases. A painstakingly applied pattern of blue spots and white lines, recalling the material covering seats in railway carriages or the surfaces of kitchen worktops, toys with the patience of both viewer and artist.

Southampton City Art Gallery, North Guild Southamptons, (01703 632601) to November 12

The main gallery at Camden Arts Centre is currently hung with a series of large colour photographs placed beside bold texts on brightly coloured grounds.

Criticism of these recent text and photographic pieces by the Canadian artist Ken Lum has usually centred on their simplicity or apparent naivety. Lum poses people in "normal" situations, paying a great deal of attention to detail, and then photographs the scene. A woman, in obvious distress, hangs on to a telephone in a street booth; another waits for her child in a supermarket carpark; an adolescent girl is reassured that she is not ugly by a prettier girlfriend; and a semi-naked stripper stares at herself in the mirror and wonders what on earth she is doing.

By applying repetitious speech or thought in bright bold letters to one side of the picture Lum aims to tap into a sort of shared mantra of worry and preoccupation, in an attempt to show that art can still recognise a common condition. Although this work deals with the familiar, it achieves a timelessness that transcends the hasty narratives of television soap operas.

Camden Arts Centre, Arkwright Road, London NW3 (0171 435 2643) until November 26

SACHA CRADDOCK

**"A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT"**  
...JIM DALE IS A REVELATION!  
"Even if you have to pick a pocket or two, get hold of a ticket to see..."  
**JIM DALE'S TRIUMPHANT RETURN TO THE WEST END STAGE**  
"A SPECTACULAR HIT"  
"A MUSICAL MASTERPIECE"

**LONDON PALLADIUM**  
BOX OFFICE: 0171 494 5020  
TICKETS: 0171 244 4444 • FIRST CALL: 0171 420 0000  
ALL CASH ON DOORS IN THEATRE, SUBJECT TO CHANGE

## Brief scenes from a continental picture

Charlotte Mullins reports on a show that introduces four leading women sculptors to this country

Stretching across the diagonal length of the first of three white galleries, the Danish artist Kirsten Ortwed's floor-hugging sculpture *Random Walk* introduces the viewer to *Gravity's Angel*. This is a group show by four European artists who have yet to gain major recognition in this country, although their work has been widely exhibited elsewhere.

But even though this exhibition, curated by Penelope Curtis, provides the first real opportunity for Britain to discover Ortwed's work and that of the Belgian Lili Dujourie, the German Asta Gröting, and the Spaniard Cristina Iglesias, each artist is represented by only two works, with the largest space holding only *Random Walk*.

This is a series of ten bronze moulds, folded and distorted with smooth expanses contrasting the pitted and finger-punched undersides of each lump. At first ugly and verging on abject, the work quickly establishes a kind of dialogue with the viewer through the intricacy of surface and through each piece's relation to its neighbour, the rest of the

pieces and the gallery space. The moulds were formed by Ortwed lifting as much coarse clay as she could onto a forklift truck, then hurling the clay at the ground.

The floor, and the gravity that pulled the clay towards it, are important aspects of Ortwed's current work. In the case of *Random Walk* actually contributing to the final shape of the sculptures. In this way her work can be seen to fit the title of the show, which sets up a dichotomy between weight, substance, reality and the insubstantiality of our image of angels.

Cristina Iglesias's *Sin Titulo* (1993) consists of five iron and alabaster constructions that jut from the upper regions of the gallery wall. Despite the density associated with these materials, the alabaster has been cut into sheer strips, held in place by iron grid structures that seem to fly upwards in a series of overlapping planes. The veined alabaster is thin enough for the top lighting of the lofty gallery to shine through and give the stone a transcendental luminosity. Given the church-like space, and the huge opaque



Kirsten Ortwed used a forklift to make *Random Walk*

glass doors that rise the whole height of one wall, a religious reading of the "wings" is immediate, but Iglesias is adamant that this is not intended: the work is about the materials, the qualities inherent to alabaster.

The title of the exhibition, however, raises the religious

aspect once again. In this way the title becomes problematic, something that the catalogue intensifies by trying to relate each piece to it.

Gröting is a sculptor who has recently taken to filming her performance pieces for gallery presentation, while Dujourie's two elongated

black-legged boxes stand facing each other in the small exhibition room, away from the main galleries. They invite the viewer to look inside at their contents, which are presented at eye level. A white cloth rests towards the back of the box, softly folded, but slowly the viewer becomes aware that the drapes are in fact made of fragile white plaster. Suddenly the box becomes a protector, designed to ward off assassins.

It is a shame that the exhibition contains so few works: it makes it difficult to form a clear view of each artist's visual vocabulary. In the case of Ortwed, for instance, who asserts that she has no distinctive style but works in a variety of media from a series of ideas, the show is like a trailer to a full-length feature that will not be shown in this country.

Visually, however, the exhibition is appealing, and allows the viewer to think without distractions. The setting plays an active role in the presentation of each piece, and in our reactions to them. In any case, being left hungry to see a wider selection of the artists' work is perhaps more rewarding than the visual and mental saturation that can result from a glut of unfamiliar work.

Gravity's Angel, at the Henry Moore Institute, 24 The Headrow, Leeds (0113-234 3158), until Dec 30



FILM

Revelations of a silent world: ancient documentaries are screened at Pordenone

POP 1

The virtues of a well-made song, emphasised again at Squeeze's concert in the Albert Hall

THE TIMES ARTS

POP 2

... while another veteran, Mike Scott, goes literally solo with superbly lyrical results

MUSIC

In Birmingham, Elgar Howarth directs a programme of new music and modern classics

# Silent voices of another country

Geoff Brown picks a few gems from the embarrassment of riches provided by this year's Pordenone silent film festival

This has been the year when silent non-fiction cinema has been ignored for decades by historians, dismissed as the sludgy, out-of-focus, and often tedious, actuality films of every shape and size are now popping out to amaze and entertain at every special festival. *The Life of a Racing Pigeon*, X-rays of frogs' legs, *The Manufacture of Walking Sticks*, epileptic seizures, pretty Venetian views: these heavy eyes have seen them all at the 14th Giornate del Cinema Muto, the silent film festival held annually at Pordenone in Italy.

Pordenone's selection came only three months after its rival, Bologna's II Cinema Ritrovato, had unleashed its own silent non-fiction survey. But there was very little overlap. Drawing predominantly on the holdings of our own National Film and Television Archive, the festival uncovered a lost continent of celluloid. Anything and everything passed before the world's early camera-men: fashion shows, sporting events, farmers stationing off a pig, and even a dead mouse (tho' not *The Star Spangled Banner*).

Early cinema never discriminated between documentary or fiction: the categories had yet to be formed. Everything was spectacle, and if the cameraman was not equally present when shells fell on a Red Cross tent during the Boer War, audiences would easily accept fakes made in England (Blackburn, actually), in perfect safety.

At the end of the week, an audience vote was held for the most popular non-fiction short. Britain won with *Crossing the Great Sagrada*, a facetious burlesque made by Adrian Brunel in 1924, parodying the expedition films of the times. Brunel's spoof was funny, but the fact that it had been screened a few hours before voting closed indicates that tiredness may have curtailed some memories.

It is hard watching endless short films, and Pordenone's organisers, never the most sensitive programmers, piled on the agony by arranging several other sections devoted to short material. There were the silent cartoons of the Fleischer brothers, Max and Dave, brilliantly inventive mixed-media games in which Max's animator interacts with Ko-Ko, the mischievous clown who emerges from his pen. There was the Alan Roberts Collection, a wondrous haul of European films gathered by a New Zealand collector and stored under a tarpaulin in his back garden until they were brought to New Zealand's archive and restored with funds from the European Union's Lumiere project. All fascinating, all short. Indeed, there were so many films this year that two cinemas were needed to show them.

As this was the festival that almost died from lack of money we should not complain too harshly about this year's sprawling edition. And there were some feature films to sink our teeth into: silent films from China; a retrospective of Henry King, the American director best known for weathering the 'decades' at 20th Century Fox; a decadent delight from Julien Duvivier, *L'Homme à l'Histoire*; major classics such as *The Man with the Movie Camera* and *The Gold Rush*.

Both these titles were given the live orchestra treatment. Only three players accompanied Dziga Vertov's dizzy celebration of cinema montage and the new Russia, but they kicked up enough ruckus to fill a stadium. Among other instruments, the Alloy Orchestra of Boston, came armed with metal springs and a fire extinguisher. They also came with the musical scenario devised by Vertov for the film's premiere in 1929. Vertov's instructions specify aural effects — a ticking clock, a howling storm, an "unbelievable din" — but leave the choice of notes to the musicians. The group followed Vertov's outline, although the sounds were mostly the Alloy's patented brand of loud, driving rhythms.

For *The Man with the Movie Camera* the audience quivered with a sense of excitement and adventure. Chaplin films, by contrast, rarely provoke such feelings today: a notable feature of the *Gold Rush* screening was the muted response to Charlie's dance with the bread rolls, long regarded as a comic highlight. The fault certainly did not lie with the print. Working from motley sources, the Photoplay team of Kevin Brownlow, David Gill and Patrick Stanbury managed an impressive reconstruction of the 1924 original (most available prints of this Klondike comedy-drama use Chaplin's version of 1942, which shortened scenes and added a commentary). Nor did the music jar: Carl Davis's adaptation of Chaplin's 1942 score was entirely supportive.

If the finger points anywhere, it must point at Chaplin himself. The bread roll dance is no organic gag sequence. It is a show-off stunt; one more indulgence by an enormously gifted star who cannot stop preening before his camera.



The American director Henry King, subject of a Pordenone retrospective, on the set of *Romola* in 1925

Chaplin may have won few extras fans with *The Gold Rush*, but other film talents during the week raised their profile considerably. Two beautiful actresses, Li Lili and Ruan Lingyun, fought a valiant battle against poor-quality prints in a valuable cross-section of Chinese cinema. The films did not suggest a silent cinema as vibrant as Japan's, but it was hard not to warm to the

fragrant melodrama of *Daybreak*, or the high spirits of a college movie like *Queen of Sport*.

We also widened our acquaintance with King, a lanky Virginian who began in films as a pleasant actor and grew, in the 1920s, into a leading director, at his best with rural life and the wide open spaces. Suitable material did not arrive every day: in *Romola*, filmed in Italy and based on George Eliot's novel, he got bogged down by lavish sets and a star with a halo, Lillian Gish. But *To Praise David* remains a stark and beautiful

masterpiece; while *The Winning of Barbara Worth*, Gary Cooper's first notable film, successfully balances spectacle with intimacy in a story of love, greed and desert irrigation.

The festival's most delightful discovery, however, was *Als ich im war*, made in 1915 by the master of continental comedy, Ernst Lubitsch, and discovered last year in Slovenia. Non-fiction treasures are one thing; but when this 23-year-old capers about as a bon vivant who becomes a servant in his own house, X-rays of frogs' legs begin to look very purty.

## Minus marks in a beautiful score

NEW Sussex Opera has gained a reputation for high-calibre productions of works that regional opera companies would normally consider beyond them. Peter Grimes, Benvenuto Cellini and Weill's *Lost in the Stars* are among its successes, and its 1990 *Tannhäuser* ranks among the most stimulated Wagner I have seen.

This year, ever-adventurous New Sussex has tackled Weber's *Euryanthe*, a masterpiece of a score, notoriously crippled by an unsatisfactory libretto (sung here in the English translation by the Weber scholar John Warrack). Like *Lohengrin* (which it influenced), *Euryanthe* features a virtuous pair (Adolar and Euryanthe) and a villainous pair (Lysiart and Eglantine), who plot their downfall. Euryanthe, innocent and trusting, confides to Eglantine a secret about Adolar's dead sister and finds herself accused of infidelity.

Unfortunately, George Roman's production (designed by Colin Winslow) never looked like making a persuasive case for the drama, and will have done little to advance the cause of one of the most unjustly neglected scores in all opera. Roman's unimaginative conception (a play within a play that served no discernible purpose) and inept handling of characters never gave the team a chance.

But in truth, little of the solo singing did real justice to the richness of Weber's vocal lines. Michael Pearce's Lysiart alone exuded baleful confidence and stylistic assurance. Fiona Firth-Spiller as Euryanthe and Teria Seton-Green as Eglantine each had a brave shot at her role; over the two remaining leads, it would be kinder to draw a veil.

There was some sturdy singing from the NSO Chorus. In the pit, Lionel Friend kept things on the move. The mastery of quality of Weber's orchestration was frequently glimpsed, and only a recalcitrant volume control blew the gaffe on the flawless off-stage horn calls.

BARRY MILLINGTON

## Short and sharp

OF ALL the ten scores commissioned under the Sound Investment scheme, none represents better value than Philip Cashian's Chamber Concerto. Lasting about 15 minutes, it is constructed in as many different sections, each one clearly intended to be an experience in itself, however short. It is not always clear, since there is scarcely any transition, why one section follows another, but every new idea is so arresting that there is no time to think about the wider structural implications.

The first performance of the Concerto, given by the Birmingham Contemporary Music Group, was clearly not without its problems. One section, featuring mainly woodwind, is so packed with conflicting sounds that the oboist carrying the main melodic interest had to come to the front of the platform just to be heard. But the energy of the concept carried it through such technically dubious areas and, as a penultimate section not unjustly marked "scintillating" finally congealed into one marked "frozen", the portions seemed to fall into place.

Berg's Chamber Concerto is a formidable challenge to all concerned, and, although the solo parts were idiomatically played by the violinist Lyn Fletcher and the pianist Malcolm Wilson, an undercharacterised interpretation made things easier for no one. The most persuasive performance of the evening was of Poul Ruders's *Four Dances in One Movement*, the engagingly coloured and provocatively motivated score written for the London Sinfonietta ten years ago. The most authoritative was the unerringly timed unfolding of the imaginary landscape in Harrison Birtwistle's *Silbury Air*.

GERALD LARNER

### POP AND JAZZ: Passion from Mike Scott; Squeeze hold their own; John McLaughlin and Joe Zawinul connect

## Simply a man of the music

Mike Scott  
Empire, W12

The warm-hearted spirituality of Mike Scott's debut solo album, *Bring 'Em All In*, has been greeted with childish hoots of derision by the young tastemakers of the Britpop generation. But after six studio albums recorded over twice as many years at the helm of the Waterboys, the 36-year-old singer has nurtured a talent and reputation that is, thankfully, beyond the long arm of the fashion police.

Not that he has given up trying. "Gonna chase Oasis right to the top of the charts/Might take me a while but I'm gonna break those boys' hearts," he sang, with a mischievous twinkle in his eye during the furiously energetic *Working on My Karma*.

Having literally gone solo, Scott shouldered the entire burden of this two-hour concert. The "special guests" advertised on the tickets never materialised, unless you counted his assistant, Buffy, who conscientiously supplied Scott with a freshly tuned and cooped acoustic guitar before nearly every number.



Mike Scott: Celtic passion, flamboyant rock and easy folk

Want *Me To Do?* and plugged in an electric guitar for several numbers — including the Waterboys' biggest hit, *The Whole of the Moon* — blew into a raked-up harmonica with Dylanesque impetuosity during *What Do You*

the show, and his music, were the many numbers devoted to his quest for a deeper emotional enlightenment. "I won't be judged, only known," he insisted on *My Dark Side*, a new composition with an unusually brooding undercurrent which, like others, held a powerful mirror to his soul.

He played keyboards for several numbers — including the Waterboys' biggest hit, *The Whole of the Moon* — blew into a raked-up harmonica with Dylanesque impetuosity during *What Do You*

## Dead cool for cats

Squeeze  
Albert Hall

When Squeeze first poked their noses around the corner of the charts, it was de rigueur to describe their songwriters Chris Difford and Glenn Tilbrook as the new Lennon and McCartney. Such comparisons may not have endured, but the duo's partnership and ability to assemble a superior pop record have.

Indeed, as Tilbrook introduced his "mate for the past 22 years", one mused that the alliance has lasted far longer than that of the other Fab Two, and that while Squeeze's achievements have been far more parochial, they remain the best this country has when it comes to furthering the threatened trade of producing an arresting lyric and long-lasting melody.

Squeeze could hold classes

lessly back and forth between churning funk generously leavened with percussion, spacy atmospherics garnished with muzzin-call vocal effects, and bubbling, punchy African rhythms that could have escaped from a Salford Keira album.

This was densely layered, multi-textured music held together by Zawinul's extraordinary range of keyboard sounds and driven by the wonderfully chunky drumming of Pato Sery. Its only drawback was its relative inhospitality to incisive improvisation, all the more regrettable because guitarist Fareed Haque shone on the few occasions he was allowed the space to do so.

### John McLaughlin/ Joe Zawinul Festival Hall

McLaughlin has shown signs of wishing to present his music in a more accessible format. To this end, his current band, Free Spirits, featuring powerhouse Hammond organist Joey DeFrancesco and fusion drummer supreme Dennis Chambers, dispenses a beguiling mix of swiftness, moving originals, jazz standards intelligently arranged, and the odd blues, although traces of the various stages at which McLaughlin passed in his journey from Davis sideman to internationally respected bandleader remain.

CHRIS PARKER PAUL SEXTON

## Divergent paths eventually fuse

The Yorkshire-born guitarist John McLaughlin and Viennese keyboard player Joe Zawinul cemented their reputations as leading figures in electric jazz through playing in the early fusion bands of Miles Davis, but their subsequent musical paths have diverged considerably.

While McLaughlin embarked on a spiritual quest under guru Sri Chinmoy, explored Indian music and wrote a guitar concerto, Zawinul ploughed a straighter furrow, leading Weather Report with saxophonist Wayne Shorter from 1971 to 1986, and later forming his own bands, Weather Update and the Zawinul Syndicate.

Of late, however,

### THE TIMES Crossword Books

Now! No handling charges  
and free delivery to all our UK customers

For overseas customers including Irish Republic  
add a further £1 per item

Heavier items (with \*) add £1.50 per item  
(surface mail)

The Times Crosswords Omnibus Edition  
£4.99 New October \*

The Times Jumbo Crosswords Books 1 & 2  
£4.99 each \*

The Times Jumbo Concise Crosswords Book 1  
£4.99 each \*

The Times Crosswords - Books 1 - 13  
(Penguin - limited stock) £3.99 each

The Times Crosswords - Books 14 - 19 £3.50 each

The Times Concise Crosswords - Books 1 & 2  
(Penguin) £4.99 each

The Times Concise Crosswords - Books 4 - 7  
(Times Two Bk 1) £3.50 each

The Times Two Crosswords - Book 3  
(October) £2.99 each

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 10 to 13  
£3.50 each

The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords -  
Books 1 to 3 £3.50 each

The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords Book 4  
£2.99 each

US dollar cheques welcome - (£1 = \$1.50)

Please send cheques or postal orders  
(no credit cards) payable to Akom Ltd,  
51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW

Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours)

Delivery up to 8 days (UK)



## CHOICE 1

David Pountney's *Fairy Queen* staging continues to dazzle eye and ear

VENUE: Tonight at the London Coliseum

## CHOICE 2

... while Jude Kelly directs a new play by Woye Soyinka

VENUE: Opening tonight, West Yorkshire Playhouse

## THE TIMES ARTS

## THEATRE 1

A surreal view of feudal Spain, brought to the stage in *Silverface* at the Gate

## THEATRE 2

The blithe spirit of Noel Coward lives on in *A Talent to Amuse* at Chichester

## LONDON

**THE CABINET OF DOCTOR CALIGARI** Opening night for a stage version of the German silent classic, presented at Nottingham last month. Good sets, unearthly music, pointless dancing but a haunting performance by John Ramm as Matthew Kelly's sleepwalking killer. Lyric, King Street, Hammersmith, W6 0JH (0181 541 2311). Tonight, 7pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. £5.

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

## TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Kris Anderson

**ELSEWHERE** Birmingham: Opening night for James Purdy and Rake Ayala as Marcell and Milgram, with Linda Spenser as Lady Westcott. In St Albans: production of *The Way of the World*. William Congreve's delightful comedy, revived for nearly 200 years for its brilliant wordplay. Repertory, Canterbury Square (0121 235 4450). Tonight, 7.30pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. Nov 4, 11, 18, 25. £10. £5.

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

## THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of the evening in London

**HOUSE FULL** Various casts. **SEATS AT ALL PRICES**

**AN INSPECTOR CALLS** Stephen Dillards powerful production, with Nicholas Woodson as the all-knowing inspector, and Edward Peel and Susan Engel as the pillars of society. Gielgud, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171 434 5000). Mon-Fri, 7.45pm, Sat, 10.15pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. Sat, 5pm. **JOHNSON** The story of the first man to speak in movies, with Sean Connery in the lead and a sequence of songs from the Johnson repertoire. High energy, polished but patchy, with Sally Ann Timperley as Ruby Keeler. West End, Victoria Street, SW1 (0171 834 1317). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. Sat, 5pm. **MACK AND MABEL** The Jerry Herman musical set in early Hollywood when the colours of Mack Sennett and Mabel Normand unfold and clash. Fine

## CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and elsewhere

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere. **CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

## LONDON

**THE CABINET OF DOCTOR CALIGARI** Opening night for a stage version of the German silent classic, presented at Nottingham last month. Good sets, unearthly music, pointless dancing but a haunting performance by John Ramm as Matthew Kelly's sleepwalking killer. Lyric, King Street, Hammersmith, W6 0JH (0181 541 2311). Tonight, 7pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. £5.

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

**THE FAIRY QUEEN** David Pountney's busy new production of the English National Opera of Purcell's theatre piece has attracted as many as a thousand - it is funny, sexy, romantic, and above all, theatrical, and as such a worthy contemporary tribute to a great

## THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of the evening in London

**HOUSE FULL** Various casts. **SEATS AT ALL PRICES**

**AN INSPECTOR CALLS** Stephen Dillards powerful production, with Nicholas Woodson as the all-knowing inspector, and Edward Peel and Susan Engel as the pillars of society. Gielgud, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171 434 5000). Mon-Fri, 7.45pm, Sat, 10.15pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. Sat, 5pm. **JOHNSON** The story of the first man to speak in movies, with Sean Connery in the lead and a sequence of songs from the Johnson repertoire. High energy, polished but patchy, with Sally Ann Timperley as Ruby Keeler. West End, Victoria Street, SW1 (0171 834 1317). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm. Mat Sat, 2.30pm. Sat, 5pm. **MACK AND MABEL** The Jerry Herman musical set in early Hollywood when the colours of Mack Sennett and Mabel Normand unfold and clash. Fine

## CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and elsewhere

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

**CLUBBERS** (12): Life and empty minds of Beverly Hills teenagers. Previous to London and elsewhere.

## Barbarity with a comic edge

Silverface Gate, Wil

The peasants are puppets in a devilish temper. They push up from the ground and pop out of the planking walls in David Farr's aesthetically enthralling production of *Silverface*, part of Ramon del Valle Incan's bizarre Spanish trilogy. *The Barbarous Comedies* (finished in 1922).

The production is true to what Valle called his *Esperanto* vision, with its serio-comic grotesquerie. The Galician puppet-peasants are at once cartoons and oddly unsettling, their carved faces ploughed with angry lines. They are in a rage about rights of way.

Donald Sumpter's Don Juan Manuel de Montenegro, towering over his underlings and coldly satanic in his breeches and boots, is blocking the path which the peasants and the Church (Peter Marinker's Abbot) want to travel.

Montenegro's pretty but wicked son is on sentry duty. Tony Curran's Silverface, a cowboy with a Scottish accent, rides a horse which looks like death. He has a bad habit of bringing his nagging *memento mori* into acts of vice and women's bedrooms. The horse watches over the wall, absurd yet as frightening as Goya's *Guernica*, all veins and teeth with vampire-bat ears and one eyeball on a stalk.

Meanwhile, Curran's angel-blue eyes are perpetually up to something, even when he speaks to his so-far innocent love, the abbot's niece Sabelita, played by elfin Tonia Chauvet, who invests purity with intensity.

Sarah Blenkinsop's design is a dream, her long aisle-style

stage strewn with fallen flowers and scattered with trapdoors like an advent calendar going down to hell.

At Montenegro's castle, where Sabelita is caught, his dining table is encapulated by two lids flipped up, each furnished with an empty plate. With the peasant cry of "Burn his crops", red lights glow under the grooved floor before the cracking becomes pouring rain.

Valle's plot seems muddled, though. Silverface's assassination by a coward dealer of cards and his presumably back-from-the-dead tumble with an adoring woman, are shrouded in with showdowns between Montenegro and the Abbot, where everyone appears to be going to the devil. The issues of feudal and Catholic corruption can seem remote.

With great liveliness, David Johnston's adaptation caters for accounts from Irish to Caribbean. The cultural eclecticism of this staging is rich, though perhaps it confuses the social positions of the characters. However, the actors, right under your nose, have terrific immediacy. Andrew Melville's cowardly scrogin is superbly silly, his cheeks quaking like a flabby puffin. Dave Fishley's black Fuso Negro, some sort of witch-doctor-folk-devil, is fantastically riveting, thrusting his head through an icon and pouring for a kiss.

KATE BASSETT



Linda Marlowe and Andrew Melville in David Farr's gripping production of Ramon del Valle Incan's *Silverface*, in David Johnston's lively adaptation at the Gate

## In his master's voice

A Talent to Amuse Festival, Chichester

lighting turns the enormities of the stage blue merging into purple, but throws a pink squiggly design around the piano. It looks like an exploding chryseum. Greenwell walks on, very trim in his black and white checked dinner jacket, his eyes already twinkling and his smile mischievous; his head a sort of pink rounded cube beneath a flat roof of silver hair.

With so many songs to select from, Coward's published lyrics fill a 410-page volume - the problem is always going to be what to include along with the songs that cannot be excluded. An audience will feel aggrieved if it is not given *Mad Dogs and Englishmen*.

What Greenwell does best of all are songs where he can be absolutely furious - physically so with Mrs W's stage-struck little horror - and songs containing lines that allow us to picture a world, erotic activity. "A boy in a Javanese sarong, the begonia, and pretends to be a poet when the giggle." He tells anecdotes, reads a page of Coward's earlier poems and introduces most songs with something of their context. The theatre calamities of *This is the End of the New* will now seem even funnier for knowing that Joyce Greenwell sang of them while skipping energetically across the front of the stage. After two hours, he sings *The Party's Over*, the chryseum fades around the feet of the Steinway, he bows to us, gives a last rueful smile and is gone.

JEREMY KINGSTON

|   |  |   |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| <p><b>ENTERTAINMENTS</b></p> <p><b>OPERA &amp; BALLET</b></p> <p><b>COLISEUM</b> 011 533 0300<br/>English National Opera<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN<br/>Tomorrow 7.30 CARMEN</p> <p><b>ROYAL OPERA HOUSE</b> 011 304 4000<br/>Box Office &amp; Stalls only<br/>Tonight 8pm The Royal Opera<br/>Tomorrow 4.30 GOTTERDAEMERUNG<br/>The Royal Ballet<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE MANON<br/>Fri Mon 7.30 Sat 7.30 SWAN LAKE</p> <p><b>THEATRES</b></p> <p><b>AUDITORIUM</b><br/>"ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S MASTERPIECE" The Lion King<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>SUNSET</b><br/>"ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S MASTERPIECE" The Lion King<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>BOULEVARD</b><br/>Winner of 7 Tony Awards<br/>Including<br/>Best Musical<br/>20th CENTURY FOX BOOKINGS<br/>Call 011 344 4444 (box office)<br/>GPF BOOKINGS 413 3332 (box office)<br/>No booking fee for tickets<br/>Box Office<br/>Recorded Information 011 379 8884<br/>Mon-Sat 7.45 Mon-Sat 7.45</p> <p><b>ALHAMBRA</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>Eggs 7.30, Mat 5.00, Sat 5.00<br/>HARRY POTTER<br/>MARGARET TYZACK<br/>PAUL WHITFIELD</p> <p><b>INDIAN LUX</b><br/>"TON STARR'S TRUTH<br/>A BEAUTIFUL AND FUNNY<br/>PREVIEW OF A PLAY TO<br/>ILLUMINATE THE WEST END"<br/>Tonight, Directed by PETER WOOD</p> <p><b>BURNING BLUE</b><br/>Mon-Sat 7.30 Mon-Sat 7.30</p> | <p><b>APOLLO</b> 011 558 3444<br/>HAYLEY MILES<br/>"Theatre's most powerful<br/>performance" FT<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>DEAD GUILTY</b><br/>"Richard Muller's new play<br/>The Perfect<br/>Thriller" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>APOLLO VICTORIA</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>STARLIGHT EXPRESS</b><br/>"A MODERN THEATRICAL<br/>DELICIOUS" Daily Mail<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>DRURY LANE THEATRE</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>MISS SAIGON</b><br/>"THE CLASSIC LIONESS<br/>OF OUR OWN<br/>NOW IN ITS<br/>7TH BIRTHDAY YEAR<br/>Even 7.45 Mon-Sat 7.30 Sun<br/>Box office - supply only<br/>FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL<br/>BOOKINGS &amp; PERSONAL<br/>CALLS<br/>011 416 0003 (BOX OFFICE)</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>COMEDY</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>HAROLD PRINTER</b><br/>"The comedy performance" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE ROTHOUSE</b><br/>"David Jones's production 'The<br/>Tatler' by Harold<br/>Prunter" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>AMBASSADORS</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>NEW PLAY OF THE YEAR</b><br/>Tonight, Directed by PETER WOOD</p> | <p><b>CRITICISM</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>THE WOMAN IN BLACK</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTS IN THE TIMES</b></p> <p><b>TRADE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>PRIVATE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>GARRICK</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>WINNER OF 10 BRITISH ACADEMY AWARDS</b><br/>The Royal National Theatre production<br/>of <i>Shogun</i></p> <p><b>AN INSPECTOR CALLS</b><br/>"Theatrical masterpiece" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE LION KING</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>DRURY LANE THEATRE</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>MISS SAIGON</b><br/>"THE CLASSIC LIONESS<br/>OF OUR OWN<br/>NOW IN ITS<br/>7TH BIRTHDAY YEAR<br/>Even 7.45 Mon-Sat 7.30 Sun<br/>Box office - supply only<br/>FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL<br/>BOOKINGS &amp; PERSONAL<br/>CALLS<br/>011 416 0003 (BOX OFFICE)</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>COMEDY</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>HAROLD PRINTER</b><br/>"The comedy performance" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE ROTHOUSE</b><br/>"David Jones's production 'The<br/>Tatler' by Harold<br/>Prunter" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>AMBASSADORS</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>NEW PLAY OF THE YEAR</b><br/>Tonight, Directed by PETER WOOD</p> | <p><b>PORTLAND</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>DAVID</b><br/>011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>ANDREW</b><br/>011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>THE WOMAN IN BLACK</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTS IN THE TIMES</b></p> <p><b>TRADE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>PRIVATE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>GARRICK</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>WINNER OF 10 BRITISH ACADEMY AWARDS</b><br/>The Royal National Theatre production<br/>of <i>Shogun</i></p> <p><b>AN INSPECTOR CALLS</b><br/>"Theatrical masterpiece" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE LION KING</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>DRURY LANE THEATRE</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>MISS SAIGON</b><br/>"THE CLASSIC LIONESS<br/>OF OUR OWN<br/>NOW IN ITS<br/>7TH BIRTHDAY YEAR<br/>Even 7.45 Mon-Sat 7.30 Sun<br/>Box office - supply only<br/>FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL<br/>BOOKINGS &amp; PERSONAL<br/>CALLS<br/>011 416 0003 (BOX OFFICE)</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>COMEDY</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>HAROLD PRINTER</b><br/>"The comedy performance" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE ROTHOUSE</b><br/>"David Jones's production 'The<br/>Tatler' by Harold<br/>Prunter" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>AMBASSADORS</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>NEW PLAY OF THE YEAR</b><br/>Tonight, Directed by PETER WOOD</p> | <p><b>LONDON PALADIN</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>DAVID</b><br/>011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>ANDREW</b><br/>011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>THE WOMAN IN BLACK</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTS IN THE TIMES</b></p> <p><b>TRADE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>PRIVATE</b> 011 481 1920<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)<br/>011 481 1920 (box office)</p> <p><b>GARRICK</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>WINNER OF 10 BRITISH ACADEMY AWARDS</b><br/>The Royal National Theatre production<br/>of <i>Shogun</i></p> <p><b>AN INSPECTOR CALLS</b><br/>"Theatrical masterpiece" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE LION KING</b><br/>"A new production of S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>DRURY LANE THEATRE</b> 011 416 0003<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)<br/>011 416 0003 (box office)</p> <p><b>MISS SAIGON</b><br/>"THE CLASSIC LIONESS<br/>OF OUR OWN<br/>NOW IN ITS<br/>7TH BIRTHDAY YEAR<br/>Even 7.45 Mon-Sat 7.30 Sun<br/>Box office - supply only<br/>FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL<br/>BOOKINGS &amp; PERSONAL<br/>CALLS<br/>011 416 0003 (BOX OFFICE)</p> <p><b>CALL 011 481 1920</b><br/>To place your entertainment<br/>adverts in THE TIMES</p> <p><b>COMEDY</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>HAROLD PRINTER</b><br/>"The comedy performance" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>THE ROTHOUSE</b><br/>"David Jones's production 'The<br/>Tatler' by Harold<br/>Prunter" S. Times<br/>Tonight 7.30 THE FAIRY QUEEN</p> <p><b>AMBASSADORS</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)<br/>011 381 1731 (box office)</p> <p><b>NEW PLAY OF THE YEAR</b><br/>Tonight, Directed by PETER WOOD</p> | <p><b>LONDON PALADIN</b> 011 381 1731<br/>011</p> |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|







# Montgomery's tour de force

In a year of Ryder Cup glory, one man dominated European golf.  
John Hopkins reflects on 1995

HE HAD had a marvellous year and he was entitled to feel pleased with himself, particularly given the mental fortitude he had shown. "It was one thing to have won in 1995," he said, stretching himself like a cat and yawning in the sunshine of southern Spain last Saturday afternoon.

"To have won in Ryder Cup year when everyone is chasing points is tough. All the hard work paid off, all the sacrifices I made were worth it. I can say how proud I am of myself."

That the speaker was Peter Torenvæn, who finished 27th on the European Order of Merit with unprecedented winnings of £160,000, and not Colin Montgomerie, who topped the table for the third time and whose earnings in Europe came to more than five times as much, illustrates that for the players who travel on the caravanserai that is the PGA European Tour, there

has been rapid and purposeful and you get an idea of how good he has become when you realise that he lost two of the past eight major championships only in extra holes.

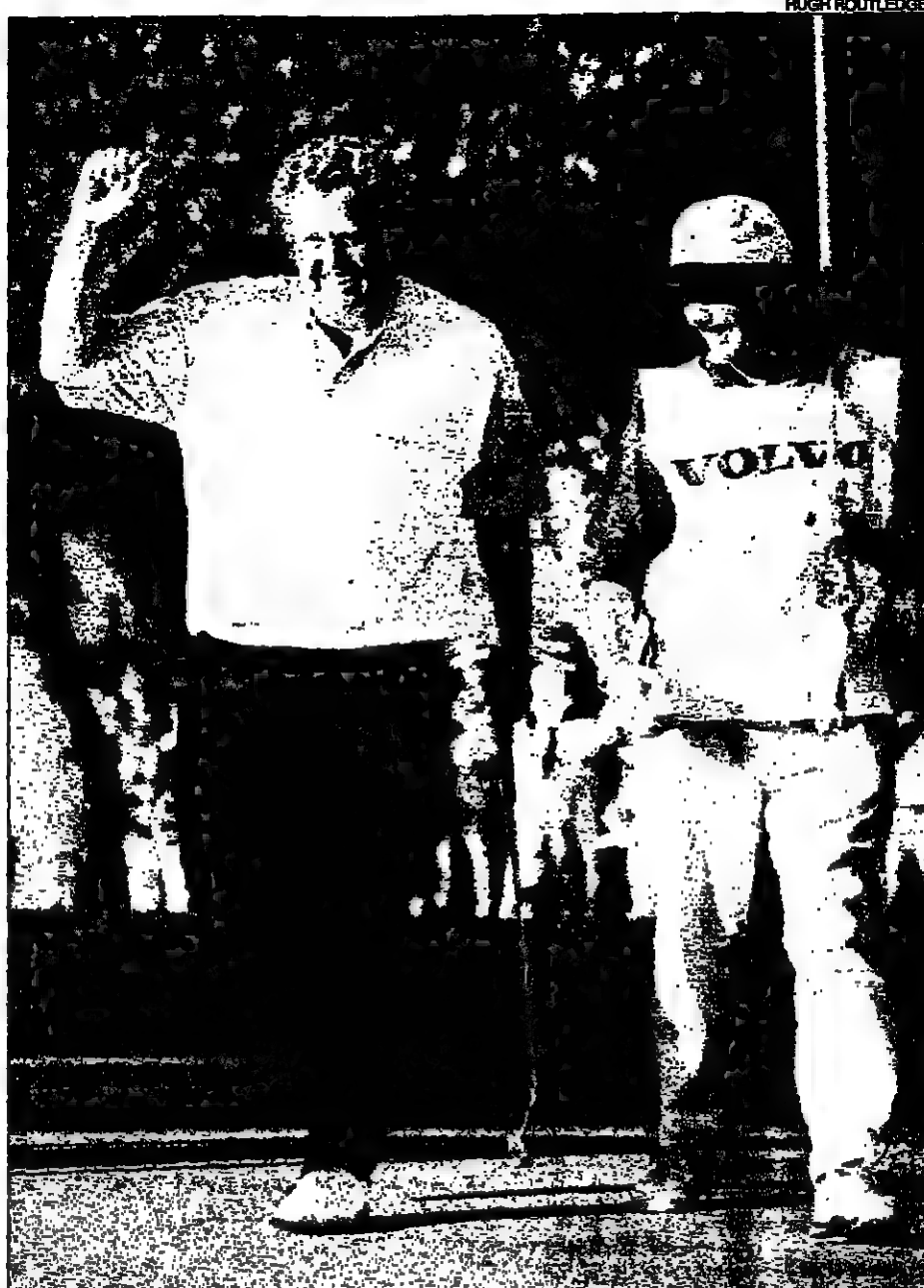
Alongside him often this year has been a short, curly-haired man with an accent as distinctive as Yorkshire pudding. On Thursday last week, Bill Ferguson, formerly the professional at Ilkley and Montgomerie's only coach, was standing watching his protégé hit one arrow-straight shot after another and contemplating the prospects of Montgomerie's greatest rival.

"Yes," he said, agreeing with Montgomerie. "The pressure's on Sam. He wants to win the Order of Merit so much and it's probably his last chance. You're going to win it many more times before you stop." On the rare occasions when Montgomerie's finely-honed game was not at its sharpest, Ferguson had the explanation: "It was just one of them days."

Montgomerie's tussle with Torenvæn added an unusual and fulfilling piquancy to the season. One week Torenvæn led and it was possible that all the wonderful things that happened to him in 1995, starting with his marriage and including victory in both the Ryder and Dunhill Cups, would be capped by his winning the Order of Merit, something he had never done before.

Then Montgomerie would wrest the lead back from Torenvæn to regain it once more. Torenvæn's 68 on Sunday was one of the rounds of the year, played under intense pressure. Otherwise the day was one of the few that did not go entirely his way in 1995.

First he sat himself in front of a television set and watched intently as Montgomerie played even more courageously and completed the last eight holes at the hardest course in Europe in one under par, knowing that that was what



Montgomerie celebrates a second place on Sunday that won him the Order of Merit

was required to win. Then, as Torenvæn was pushing a heavily-laden trolley around Gatwick airport later that night, he revealed that he had lost his house keys.

Earlier this year, Ken Schofield, the £140,000 a year executive director of the PGA European Tour, came in for some criticism about certain aspects of the organisation he

headed. For months, Schofield adopted an air of *frigidité* that did not disappear until the Ryder Cup was won so thrillingly last month and it appeared that there was not so much wrong with the tour as had been suggested.

"To be honest, we needed a boost," Nick Faldo said in the aftermath of victory at Oak Hill. "Our tour has had a lot of

negative publicity. Winning it [the Ryder Cup] transformed us in 1995 and 1997. It gave us a boost for the next five years."

This time it will have done more than just give the tour a boost, attracted new sponsors and generated much-needed money. It should do wonders for the morale of lesser players at home, men like Andrew Coltart, who announced himself so emphatically in the Dunhill Cup, and Colin, who won three events.

These men, 25 and 24 respectively, are the advance guard of the next generation and, in time, will be joined by other players who have come through lured by the money, the publicity and the hallelu-lu that was generated by the Ryder Cup. As they say in other circles: "Let the good times roll."

## LEADING MONEY WINNERS

| Player (Country)        | Money       |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1 C Montgomerie (Scott) | £265,061.40 |
| 2 S Torenvæn (Den)      | £160,000.00 |
| 3 J Faldo (Eng)         | £120,000.00 |
| 4 C Coltart (Scot)      | £100,000.00 |
| 5 J Hume (Scot)         | £90,000.00  |
| 6 J Hume (Scot)         | £80,000.00  |
| 7 J Hume (Scot)         | £70,000.00  |
| 8 J Hume (Scot)         | £60,000.00  |
| 9 J Hume (Scot)         | £50,000.00  |
| 10 J Hume (Scot)        | £40,000.00  |
| 11 J Hume (Scot)        | £30,000.00  |
| 12 J Hume (Scot)        | £20,000.00  |
| 13 J Hume (Scot)        | £10,000.00  |
| 14 J Hume (Scot)        | £5,000.00   |
| 15 J Hume (Scot)        | £2,000.00   |

## Mayfair's assets built on wealth of talent

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

BILLY MAYFAIR enjoyed the biggest payday of his career when he won the US PGA Tour Championship at the Southern Hills course in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on Sunday. Mayfair earned \$540,000 (about £344,000) for his three-stroke victory after a final round of 73, three over par. It left him at level par for the tournament, ahead of Corey Pavin, the US Open winner, and Steve Elkington, the US PGA champion, who were joint second with a total of 283. Scott Simpson had the only sub-par round of the day — a one-under 69 — and finished on four over.

It was the third victory of Mayfair's career and the second of the season, taking his earnings for the year to \$1.54 million.

"I'm 29 years old. I've been on the tour for seven years and it's about my time," Mayfair said. "I feel my career is right on schedule. Being among the top players is right where I want to be."

Mayfair, who led by three strokes after the third round, was one of two golfers who collected more than one sub-par round. There were only 14 rounds below 70 during the tournament as strong winds kept scores high.

"I remember ever playing a course that played this hard," Pavin said. "It was really tough." Mayfair had only one birdie on Sunday, sinking a 20-foot putt on the 7th hole. He bogeyed the 6th, 15th and 17th holes. On the last, he hit a four-iron to ten feet and then left himself with a tap-in for par and victory.

"I prepared myself mentally to win this tournament," Mayfair said. "I wanted to win, and that was my attitude all day, and fortunately it worked."

Mayfair's victory put him second on the final 1995 United States money-list, behind Greg Norman, who collected a record \$1,654,959. Nine players earned more than \$1 million.

Although Norman also had the lowest scoring average, by more than half a stroke, it was Elkington who was the Verdun Trophy for scoring because Norman was eliminated from the competition after he was forced to withdraw from the Heritage Classic in April.

## Revered Rice rues crucial dropped pass

By STUART JONES

FOR the second time in three weeks, a National Football League (NFL) game has been temporarily halted for homage to be paid to an individual. The first, Dan Marino, broke the record for the number of completed passes. The second, Jerry Rice, set a new mark for yards gained by a receiver.

Neither finished on the winning side and Rice assumed responsibility for the defeat. After supporters of the San Francisco 49ers had hailed another of his feats, overtaking James Lofton's total of 14,004 yards, he rued the pass that he failed to catch against the New Orleans Saints.

Less than three minutes were left when Elvis Grbac, the understudy for the injured Steve Young, threw in his direction. "I had my hands on the ball," Rice reflected, "and, in that case, you should catch it. If I had, we would have won." He did not and they lost 17-17.

Rice is already the leader in touchdowns with 148, is second in receptions (57 short of Art Monk's 934) and third in catching a pass in consecutive games (29 behind Monk's 180). It has taken him less than 11 full seasons, all with the 49ers, to accumulate more yards than Lofton did in 16.

Nevertheless, he is not regarded as the NFL's most important player. That honour is reserved for Deion Sanders, who has been recovering from the ankle operation which had terminated his baseball season. His former team, the Atlanta Braves, won the World Series.

Sanders operated for both the offence and defence during his opening game for the Dallas Cowboys. They ac-

quired him from the 49ers for \$35 million (about £22.7 million), spread over seven years. He received a bonus of \$13 million when he signed the contract, which is being investigated by the NFL.

Under new rules, salaries are capped. It has been claimed that Jimmy Jones, the owner of the Cowboys, who has already angered the organising body by attracting sponsorship without official approval, has exceeded the permitted limit in his deal with Sanders.

Jones argued that he is merely using the same tactics as the 49ers. Last season, they paid \$13.4 million to Sanders and repaid the benefit when he blamed Michael Irvin, the most dangerous player for the Cowboys, on their way to winning the Super Bowl.

"His speed is incredible," Barry Switzer, the Cowboys coach, said after the 28-13 win over the Atlanta Falcons. "He knew a lot of eyes were on him and he made sure that anyone he was guarding was not a factor." Only the Kansas City Chiefs have a record to match the Cowboys.

One more defeat might have put the Miami Dolphins, one of the favourites, out of contention. Marino, injured during their initial loss three weeks ago, had missed the past two but he was assisted by the damage which had been inflicted on the Buffalo Bills.

They were without Andre Reed, their most reliable receiver, and Thurman Thomas, their most potent running back. The Dolphins triumphed 23-6 but only one of their remaining eight opponents has lost more games than it has won.

| Week division       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| San Francisco 49ers | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

I have mentioned in previous articles the Hackett twins' propensity for ultra-weak pre-empts. Now, then, could Jason bid Three Spades on a relatively respectable hand like East's, and hope to distinguish it from the real dross? Watch how the auction continued. The hand is from the recent Hackett-Sower BBL Premier League match.

| Premier League match. |  | East-West vulnerable |  | IMPs      |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--|-----------|
| Dealer North          |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  | ♠954                 |  |           |
|                       |  | ♥J3                  |  |           |
|                       |  | ♠AKQ102              |  |           |
|                       |  | ♠K55                 |  |           |
| ♠K                    |  |                      |  | ♠AJ108763 |
| ♥K1042                |  |                      |  | ♥AS7      |
| ♦J8763                |  |                      |  | ♦64       |
| ♣AT08                 |  |                      |  | ♣2        |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  | ♦Q2                  |  |           |
|                       |  | ♥Q986                |  |           |
|                       |  | ♠9                   |  |           |
|                       |  | ♠QJ7432              |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  |           |
|                       |  |                      |  | </        |

Contract: Five Clubs doubled, by South. Lead: King of Spades

Senior's Four Clubs bid was not forcing, but I gave him Five Clubs because I was slightly nervous of our defensive prospects against four of a major. As Jason had a maximum for his weak jump overall, he doubled and the contract went three down.

It is true that East-West can make Four Spades (not that it is much of a contract) but they had already passed up the chance to bid it. Would Jason have doubled if I had passed Four Clubs? Probably not, and that is why I should have passed. Our team rather undeservedly gained 7 IMPs on the board when our teammates made Four Spades doubled on the East-West cards.

□ The Lederer Memorial Trophy was played at the Young Chelsea Bridge club over the weekend. It was won by the President's team (W Coyle, D Edwin, R A Friday, V Silverstone and B Telscher) with 243 Victory Points. The Naturals (A Forrester, M Hoffman, D Marchessini and A Robson) were second with 225. The Turkish national team (S Assael, M Karaderiz, E Kokosy and N Zorlu) was third with 221.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

## WORD-WATCHING

- By Philip Howard
- HELIOGRAPHIC  
a. Having gall-stones  
b. Sun-worshipping  
c. Matriarchal
- KARABINER  
a. A Hungarian rifleman  
b. A kind of lock  
c. A packed lunch
- MOPPIE  
a. A charwoman  
b. A letter of condolence  
c. A street song
- KAPARRANG  
a. An outrigger canoe  
b. A blood feud  
c. A wooden sandal

Answers on page 46

## KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

**Kasparov struggling**

In the international tournament at Horgen, Switzerland, Garry Kasparov is languishing on 50 per cent after eight games. Doubtless exhausted by his world championship battle against Visly Anand in New York, Kasparov lost a remarkable game to Vassily Ivanchuk.

Ivanchuk delayed developing his pieces and, when he finally castled on move 31, it prompted Kasparov's immediate resignation. Kasparov's 24th move b3 was a mistake; 24 Qd2 was better.

White: Garry Kasparov  
Black: Vassily Ivanchuk  
Horgen, October 1995

| French Defence | Semi-Slav Defence |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 e4           | 1 Nf3             |
| 2 d4           | 2 Nc6             |
| 3 Nc3          | 3 Bb4             |
| 4 e5           | 4 Bc4             |
| 5 d5           | 5 Bb5             |
| 6 Nf3          | 6 Bc4             |
| 7 Nf3          | 7 Bc4             |
| 8 Bb5          | 8 Bc4             |
| 9 Bb5          | 9 Bc4             |
| 10 Bb5         | 10 Bc4            |
| 11 Nf3         | 11 Nf3            |
| 12 Bb3         | 12 Bb3            |

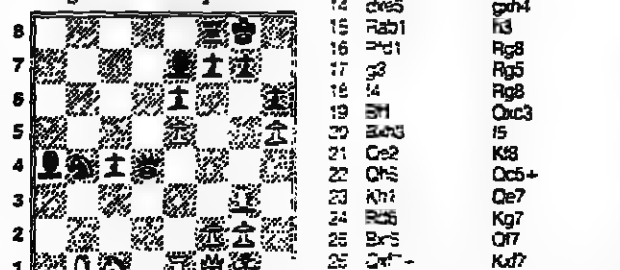
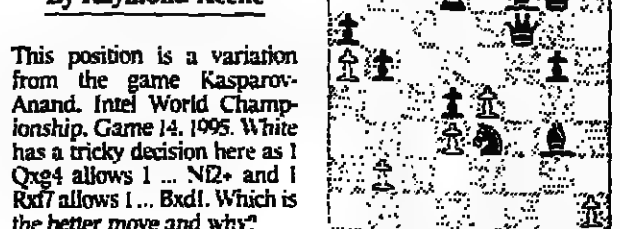


Diagram of final position

□ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

## WINNING MOVE



Solution on page 46

## BASKETBALL

BUSWICK LEAGUE: Haverhill 85, Chelsea 78, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

BOWLS

LYNDHURST WELLS: WBC Welsh played a match at Lyndhurst Wells on Sunday. The match was won by WBC Welsh.

CRICKET

YOUR MATCH: Third day of last weekend's match between Haverhill and Chelsea. Haverhill won by 10 runs.

GOLF

TULSA, Oklahoma: PGA Tour Championship. Tiger Woods won by 12 strokes.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Pittsburgh Penguins won 4-1 against the New York Islanders.

ICE HOCKEY

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

FOOTBALL

ARGENTINEAN LEAGUE: San Lorenzo won 2-1 against the River Plate.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

## ICE SKATING

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Premier division. Cardiff won 3-1 against the Belfast Giants.

**Ardil**

...the world's most famous...

**Wilkin**

incl...  
belie...  
mir...

**Hendry**

...the world's most famous...

**lowest premium?**

PHONE FREE















## Stadium contest at final stage

Wembley way  
challenged  
by Manchester

By JOHN GOODBODY

WEMBLEY and Manchester were last night fighting to be the venue of England's first new national stadium for 73 years. Bradford, Birmingham and Sheffield, the other three contenders, had fallen behind. The decision will be announced today.

Most of the six football representatives on the ten-strong panel were backing a stadium at Wembley, scene of every FA Cup Final since 1923 and of England's triumph in the 1966 World Cup.

However, the representatives of the Sports Council, which will help to fund the venue with money from the National Lottery, were questioning whether the shareholding arrangements and the environment were adequate. One source said: "It is absolutely vital that the stadium we pick is a suitable Mecca for sport in the 21st century."

The plans at Wembley include knocking down the original stadium, which is becoming increasingly unsuitable for top-class sports events, and building a new, 80,000-seat arena. Wembley is seeking about £100 million of lottery funds for a stadium

that is expected to cost £167 million.

The twin towers, on which there is a preservation order, would remain as a memory to a past which includes the 1948 Olympic Games and hundreds of football and rugby league internationals.

However, there was still concern yesterday whether the environs would be appropriate for a stadium which could be the centre-piece of an Olympic bid. Sadly, what was originally Wembley Park too often resembles a building-site.

As the group tried to achieve a consensus in its final formal and informal meetings, Manchester proved the leading rival to Wembley partly because the Sports Council has pledged to build an athletics facility in Eastlands to stage the 2002 Commonwealth Games. The Commonwealth Games Federation seems certain to give Manchester those Games when it meets in Bermuda on Friday.

The Government has already spent £30 million on preparing and levelling the ground for a stadium in the

unsuccessful Manchester Olympic bid for 2000. The site, only two miles from the city centre, will cost £135 million, of which only £45 million will be required from the lottery. It also has the indoor velodrome as part of a 146-acre sports complex, while the new indoor Nynex Arena, in the city centre, is the biggest in Europe, with a capacity of 18,500.

It will be embarrassing for the British Olympic Association (BOA) if Manchester beats Wembley. After two failed Olympic bids, there is now an increasing belief that only London can get the Games.

Craig Reddie, the BOA chairman, made it clear two weeks ago to a House of Commons select committee that many members of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) would prefer London to any other British city. However, it will be difficult for the BOA over the next 15 years to nominate any other city than Manchester if it is the venue for the national stadium.

Of all cities in England, Manchester must be the last to need a football stadium. Old Trafford, when building work is completed, will hold 55,000, which is adequate for Manchester United's home matches, friendly internationals and FA Cup semi-finals. As Manchester City are renovating Maine Road, it is unlikely that City will move into any new stadium.

The national stadiums steering group is led by Rodney Walker, chairman of both the Sports Council and the Rugby League. Of the six representatives from football, two are from the Football Association, which has a contract with Wembley for internationals until 2002. The other members are: Maurice Lindsay, the chief executive of the Rugby Football League; Professor Peter Radford, of the British Athletic Federation; and Derek Casey, the chief executive of the Sports Council.

## Graham unlikely to face investigation

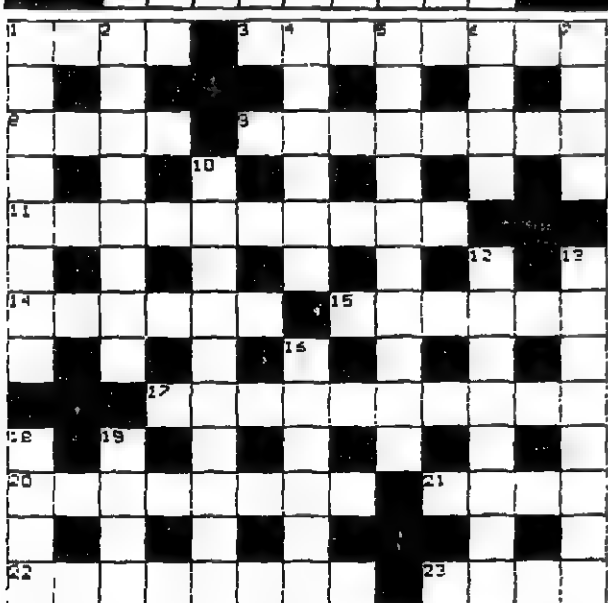
GEORGE GRAHAM, the former Arsenal manager, is unlikely to face further investigation from the football authorities, despite admitting he was involved in the deal that took Peter Schmeichel and Andrei Kanchelskis to Manchester United (John Goodbody writes).

Graham, who was banned from football for a year last July after being found guilty of misconduct, has said he recommended Rune Hauge, the Danish agent, to contact Old Trafford because he did

not need the two players at Highbury.

However, the Premier League yesterday agreed with the Football Association that there was "nothing new" in Graham's statement.

Maurice Lindsay, the Manchester United solicitor, said that the reaction of the club was one of "complete surprise. I have spoken to Alex Ferguson and the chairman, Martin Edwards, and no one at the club was aware of any involvement by George Graham in the transfers."

TIMES TWO  
CROSSWORD

No 614

- ACROSS**
- Male/wild pig (4)
  - Imaginary (8)
  - Centre of apple, earth (4)
  - Slingshot (8)
  - Intensely excited state (5,5)
  - Bell-player: look-alike (6)
  - Long pace (4)
  - Pirate flag (5,5)
  - Or city: Silly Billy's queen (8)
  - (Eg child) brought up (4)
  - Added (name) to register (8)
  - Promontory: bear (4)
- DOWN**
- Have harmful repercussions (8)
  - Turning up (8)
  - Polar (6)
  - Exaggerated, humorous picture (10)
  - Willingly (arch) (4)
  - Courtesy (4)
  - General melee (4-2-3)
  - Ladies' underwear (8)
  - Reduced in rank, efficiency, quality (8)
  - Thick, muddy sediment (6)
  - Whistle (4)
  - Rips (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 613**

ACROSS: 5 Grand to a halt 8 Lizard 9 Evident 10 Urdu 12 Gentle 14 Subtle 15 Were 17 Orange 18 Alleged 20 Alliteration

DOWN: 1 Agnecultural 2 Lira 3 Fosseway 4 Throats 6 Duds 7 Level-pegging 11 Debonair 13 Sleeper 16 Gays 19 Lair

AKOM LTD IS NOW OFFERING READERS OF THE TIMES FREE DELIVERY OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW AT STANDARD RETAIL PRICE - OFFER VALID UNTIL 31.10.95

**TIMES CROSSWORDS** - Books: 1 to 12 £3.99 each 13 to 24 £3.50 each NEW! (includes Christmas edition) 25 Times Crosswords £4.99 Times Computer Crosswords (50 titles) £14.99 each Send SAE for details. The Times Crossword - Book 1 & 2 £4.99 each. Book 3 £5.99 each. The Times Two - Book 1 £3.50 - Book 2 sold out - NEW Book 3 £2.99. The Times Jumbo - Book 1 £2.24 99 each. Crossword Book 1 £4.99

**SUNDAY TIMES CROSSWORDS** - Books: 10 to 13 £3.50 each. The Sunday Times Crossword - Books 1 to 3 £3.50 each. Book 4 £2.99 SPECIAL OFFER: Any five crossword books (above) £15. Send cheque with order payable to: Akom Ltd 51 Manor Lane, Letcham SE13 5QJ. Delivery in 3 days. Tel: 0181 832 4875 (2 lines) No credit card.



The pride of English squash, from left, Simon Parke, Chris Walker, Del Harris and Mark Chaloner, who will line up at the world team championships in Cairo next month, took a bow at the British Museum yesterday. Photograph: Des Jeanson. Report, page 46

## Malcolm struggles to stay on course

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON  
IN JOHANNESBURG

DEVON MALCOLM, who came to South Africa two weeks ago as the bowler England hoped would match the home side's firepower, is in the doghouse. In an extraordinary departure from the protocol of touring life, Raymond Illingworth, the England cricket team manager, and Peter Lever, the bowling coach, spent out in explicit terms that Malcolm had better pull his finger out, or else.

"He is one of six seamers," Illingworth said, "and he has to show me that he is one of the best three of that lot. Everyone is dying to play and those who bowl the best will be picked." Illingworth denied that Mal-

colm, who is recovering from knee surgery three months ago, had ever been "an out-and-out favourite" to play, adding: "At the moment, he wouldn't frighten anybody."

Last week, Malcolm was reprimanded for not travelling to Springs with the team for the day-night match, and on Sunday he was packed off to Pretoria for nets when England finished off the Invicta XI innings. The game was abandoned without a ball being bowled yesterday after heavy overnight rain.

Malcolm's fall from grace has been dramatic, particularly as Michael Atherton, the captain, commends the overall mood of the party as "outstanding". Malcolm has refused even to try to put into

practice Lever's attempts to streamline an action that is famously awkward.

To prevent Malcolm falling away in the delivery stride, Lever tried to get the bowler's "pathfinding" left arm closer to the vertical. From that, a straighter course should follow, pointing down the pitch instead of slipping towards the offside, and the bowler would be better balanced.

"The question is," Lever said, "do you stick with what you have got, and what you know? Or do you take a gamble? What I was trying to do with Devon was not a huge change, just to get him coming in straighter. But, like any change, you must have the confidence to go through with it. We have now accepted that

he will bowl as he has done for the past ten years."

Lever admitted that he would have enjoyed getting hold of Malcolm as a 20-year-old sophomore, instead of the 32-year-old senior. "Devon has got one great asset - he is very sharp. If I were him I would have wanted to have been in every Test side of the last eight years. He has only been able to bowl as he has because of his strength."

England have two more four-day matches in East London and Kimberley, before the first Test. Dominic Cork, Darren Gough and Peter Martin, who missed the game in Soweto, will play against Border later this week when Illingworth and Atherton will measure their form

and, in Gough's case, fitness. So far, the only fast bowler to take a first-class wicket on this tour has been Mark Bly.

"Most people have made some form of contribution," Atherton, who may miss one of the next two games to enable all the batsmen to declare themselves, said. "We will try to give everybody an opportunity before the first Test, although Alec [Stewart] will play in all three first-class matches because he has not batted since breaking his finger in July." Robin Smith retains the captain's support despite his lack of form. "He is a big-match player," Atherton said, "and he will get maximum opportunity."

**SCORES:** England 332 and 282 for 5; South Africa 269 and 210 for 5. Match drawn.

Hoaxer triggers alarm  
after a double too manyJulian Muscat in Melbourne on how the  
horse racing elite were taken for a ride

A HITHERTO unidentified English expatriate has become the talk of the town here after performing a hoax on members of the exclusive Victoria Racing Club (VRC).

Adopting what is evidently a popular pastime among Commonwealth citizens, David Perkin, once on the books of Stoke City as a professional footballer, spent five hours drinking whisky in sealed company after bluffing his way into the committee rooms at Moonee Valley racetrack on Saturday.

Perkin, 37, was fêted every sip of the way when he passed himself off as a part-owner of Double Trigger, the Ascot Gold Cup winner, which represents Britain's best chance of victory in the Melbourne Cup. Australia's most prized horse race. However, as the alcohol took its toll, Perkin, who lives in Melbourne, surprised his hosts by loudly declaring Double Trigger a certainty to win at Flemington a week today.

Among his victims was Andrew Peacock, a former leader of the opposition Liberal party, who unwaveringly endorsed Perkin's credentials by insisting they had met on a previous visit to Britain. "There I was, fully expecting to be chucked out at any minute," Perkin said, "when Mr Peacock walked straight up to me and said: 'I know your face from somewhere.' I said: 'Yes, we met two years ago at Chester racecourse when I was with Robert Sangster.'"

Peacock is the father of Jane Chapple-Hyam, whose husband, Peter, is one of Britain's foremost trainers. Peacock's estranged wife, Susan, later married and divorced Sangster, the flamboyant owner.

Perkin's ruse was only discovered the following day, when Les Benton, the VRC's racing manager, told fellow members that Ron Huggins, the real owner of Double Trigger, was not expected here until Thursday. But yesterday, Perkin was listening as a man, claiming to be the hoaxer, contacted a local radio station. "I was going to let the whole thing die down but this joker fired me up," he said. "He was definitely an Aussie, and as for the Scottish accent ... it was appalling."

When contacted by The Times, Perkin, whose identity remained a mystery to Melbourne's racing community, was still reveling in his deriding. "If some Canadian can do it to our Queen, I'm sure I can do it to Andrew Peacock," he said. "I was amazed at how quickly the members introduced themselves. When I told one of them I admired his racing club tie, he immediately went

off and brought one back for me as a souvenir."

In common with the Quebec prankster, Pierre Brassard, Perkin, from Maclefield, who has lived in Australia for 18 years, has perpetrated several hoaxes. After gate-crashing a corporate sponsors' ball on the Gold Coast, he hobnobbed at length with Wayne Goss, the Queensland premier, and was presented with a case of port. He also walked into a \$500-a-ticket celebrity function at the Formula One grand prix in Adelaide.

VRC members yesterday laughed off their embarrassment. "In the end it might have gone a bit too far," Perkin said. "I have apologised to the people concerned and they have all taken it in the right spirit. I'll be there for the Melbourne Cup as a guest of the radio station, and if Double Trigger wins, I've told them to come down to Sherlock Holmes, my local bar, and I'll buy them all a drink."



Ron Huggins, left, and the impostor, David Perkin

Lewis camp  
sceptical  
of Bruno  
contractBY SHIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

A REPORT that Frank Bruno has signed to defend his World Boxing Council (WBC) heavyweight title against Mike Tyson in March was received with scepticism by Lennox Lewis's backers, Pansie Eliades, yesterday.

Eliades has sought an injunction in the High Court to prevent the champion from meeting anyone else but Lewis who, according to Eliades, won the right to challenge Bruno first as a result of winning a WBC eliminator.

Eliades said that the court had asked to see the contract between Bruno and Tyson. "We are expecting it tomorrow from America," Eliades said. "I would be surprised if there is a contract. They [Bruno's camp] told us on Friday they had signed a contract to fight in July. Now they are saying it's March. We have not seen any WBC approval. Without WBC approval, it can't happen."

PHONE DIRECT  
- LOANS FROM  
10.5% APR\*

NOT WON THE LOTTERY YET?

You can change your luck with a little help from us!

\*10.5% APR (variable) £15,500 or more

11.9% APR (variable) up to £15,499

| MONTHLY AMOUNTS REPAYABLE |       |                    |                    |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Borrowed                  | APR   | Flexible Repayment | Standard Repayment |
| £20,000                   | 10.5% | 106.69             | 216.54             |
| £15,500                   | 10.5% | 130.67             | 167.37             |
| £10,000                   | 11.9% | 94.80              | 116.03             |
| £5,000                    | 11.9% | 47.40              | 58.02              |

You can borrow up to £20,000 for terms between 6 and 65 years

**Typical Example:** Standard Repayment - borrow £5,000 over 5 years - you make 60 monthly repayments of £119.69 - total amount repaid £7,181.40 (based on a variable APR of 11.9% variable)

The flexible repayment minimum payment represents interest only. The loan will have to be repaid at the end of the term.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT**

All loans are subject to status and are secured on property. Minimum age 18. Written quotations on request.

**Phone Free on 0800 521770 or 0800 525714**

or send the coupon to us at no cost to yourself!

Post to: HERITABLE CAPITAL PLAN LTD, FREEPOST, Reading RG1 1BR

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Property: \_\_\_\_\_ Mortgage £ \_\_\_\_\_

Emotive  
Quebec  
ges vo  
publica  
olsters P  
blow to  
Russia ma









Bernard Connolly, who is taking the Commission to the European Court, in front of a mural at the European Parliament building in Brussels

## Legal challenge by Euro dissident to Brussels hardliners

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

BERNARD Connolly, the British EU official who has been treated as a dissident by the European Commission since he was suspended after denouncing monetary union in a book, is taking action against the Commission in the European Court.

After 17 years at the Commission, Mr Connolly has been barred from his office and other EU premises in Brussels. His photograph has been issued to security guards at some entrances and car parks.

Mr Connolly, 46, was suspended on half pay pending disciplinary proceedings after he published his book, "The dirty war for the control of Europe's money". Now he has struck back at the Commission with a suit in the European Court demanding damages and the annulment of disciplinary proceedings against him.

Lawyers for Mr Connolly,

who is still nominally the head of the Commission unit monitoring the European exchange-rate mechanism, also asked the Luxembourg court on Friday for an emergency injunction to halt what they said was a media campaign by the Commission to denigrate his character after he published *The Rotten Heart of Europe*, extracts from which were published in *The Times*.

The two-pronged legal action brings to the fore the question of whether civil servants of the European Union may be punished for going public with opinions that conflict with official doctrine.

In a parallel case last week Jacques Santer, the President, prevailed on Ritt Bjerregaard, the Danish Commissioner, to pulp all copies of a forthcoming book in which she presents her colleagues in an unflattering light. After issuing a humble apology, she has now slapped a writ on a Copenhagen newspaper for publishing her whole text.

Officials distinguish between Mrs Bjerregaard's position as a political office-holder and that of Mr Connolly as a *fonctionnaire*, or public official, who is bound by a duty to discretion. However,

supporters of Mr Connolly, including one of the main staff unions, say he has effectively been banished as a dissident.

Mr Connolly's book has sold well in Brussels, Strasbourg and the other centres of Euro-power. Although regarded as an aberration by the mainstream Eurocracy, it has fed the doubts which multiplied around the Continent this autumn over the prospects of the monetary project at the heart of the Maastricht treaty.

The argument that monetary union was a sinister Franco-German scheme disastrous for the Union was greeted in Brussels as apostasy. The sense of betrayal initially prompted an outspoken riposte from the Commission. An angry Mr Santer and his lieutenants initially predicted the author's dismissal for his actions, before retreating into official silence.

Mr Connolly's suit claims that these statements, along with anonymous reports on his conduct, have prejudiced him, leaving him no alternative but to apply to the Court of Justice. A five-member tribunal is expected to hear his case

around the end of the year. The maximum penalty would be a decision to sack Mr Connolly from his job as head of one of the 300 units and deprive him of pension rights. Commission sources say he is being investigated under charges that he breached a staff regulation which says officials shall not "publish without permission any matter dealing with the work of the Communities". A key line in the regulation states: "Permission shall be refused only where the proposed publication is liable to prejudice the interests of the Communities".

The case is clear-cut, say officials. Mr Connolly did not seek permission for publication when he took unpaid leave in the late spring and, they say, a book by a civil servant that attacks one of the central policies to which the Union is committed obviously breaches the rules.

Mr Connolly acknowledged on publication in September that he had not sought approval.

His supporters say the crux of the case is whether an informed criticism of the project of monetary union does prejudice the interest of the Union. Comparisons with national civil services are erroneous, they say, because the Commission is a hybrid with ambiguous status.

According to the Union of European Civil Servants, the Commission has "pilloried" Mr Connolly for his views and suspended him without justification. Jos Depondt, the president of the Christian-led union, the number three body representing staff, said: "Mr Connolly's court action... The man is being condemned in advance. There are human rights involved," he said. None of the other unions has supported Mr Connolly.

A small band of colleagues is discreetly backing him against what some depict as a tendency by the Commission since the time of the Maastricht treaty to enforce a belief-system on its staff. No quick decisions are likely to emerge from Mr Connolly's counter-offensive. The lower court at Luxembourg could take weeks to respond to the request for an injunction and probably years to decide on the request to declare the disciplinary proceedings null and void.

Leading article, page 19

Supporters, including a staff union, say that he has been effectively banished.

## Filipina

FILIPINA maid in the US was found dead in her room yesterday in a hotel. She had been working for a family in the state of California. She was found by her employer, who was a woman named Mrs. [Name obscured]. The woman said she was a housewife and that she had been working for the family for several years. She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

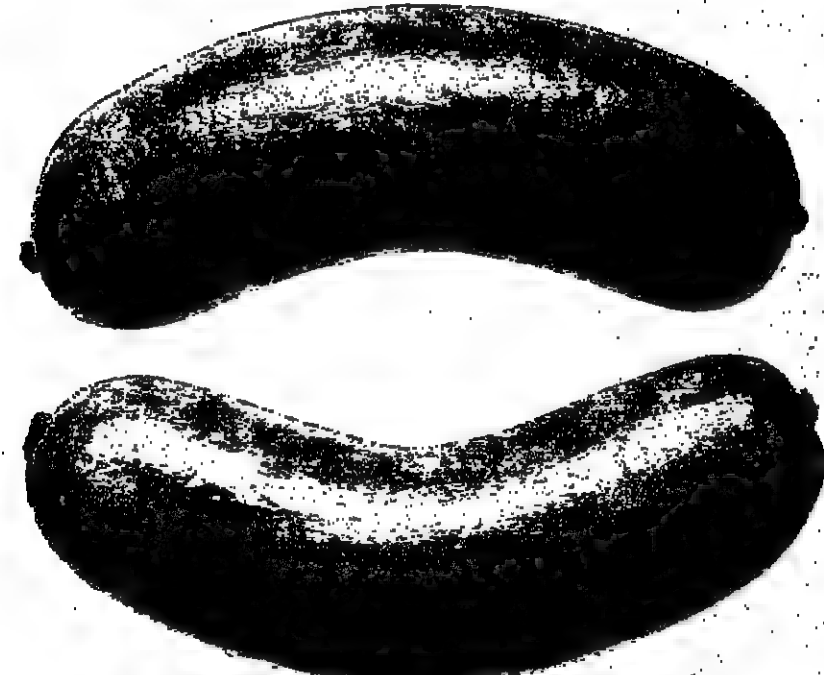
She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

She was found in her room at the [Hotel Name] in [City]. The police are investigating the case.

# OFFER OF THE WEEK

WEEK ENDING  
**BONFIRE NIGHT**  
5 NOVEMBER



## BUY ONE PACK, GET ONE FREE.



Safeway Pork Sausages 454g Only £1.15 Remember! Remember! 5th November, gunpowder, treason – and free sausages from Safeway. It's our Offer of the Week. When you buy 1lb of our own Pork Sausages, you get another 1lb absolutely free. After all, you can't have bonfire night without bangers.

## SAFeway

Lightening the load

Item subject to availability and may not be available in smaller stores, Gibraltar, Channel Isles, the Isle of Man or petrol stations. Item illustrated is a serving suggestion.

SAVE ON SHORT BREAKS  
AT HOTELS, COUNTRY  
HOUSES AND INNS



## Save up to 50% at 340 top hotels

With *The Times* offer, you can save up to 50 per cent on short breaks at 340 *Johansens* recommended hotels, inns and country houses, like The Devonshire Arms Hotel, Skipton, North Yorkshire (above). Savings range from 25-50 per cent off normal bed and breakfast rates based on two people sharing a twin or double room for two consecutive nights, and are valid until May 31, 1996. At some places the discount applies to individuals in a single room, or for a one-night stay.

HOW TO CLAIM YOUR DISCOUNTS: Collect four tokens from 20 appearing in *The Times* and *The Sunday Times* and choose from participating establishments, full details of which appeared in our free supplement on Tuesday, October 24, 1995. You can enjoy five breaks by collecting all 20 tokens and attaching them to five vouchers.

THE *TIMES*  
**JOHANSENS  
HOTEL  
OFFER  
TOKEN 11**  
Valid in Britain and Ireland  
until May 31, 1996

THE *TIMES*  
**JOHANSENS  
HOTEL  
OFFER  
TOKEN 12**  
Valid in Britain and Ireland  
until May 31, 1996

## From the cover of the car.

Membership of the RAC is your basic cover offer. RAC Rescue covers you. You can call on us for roadside assistance, or a passenger in someone's car. RAC Rescue, in fact, our patrols can help. Otherwise, they'll tow you out of charge.

Accident Service. A 100% service, plus we'll deal with you.

PHONE FR

0800

OR 1

http://www

AND QUOTE SS1481

**FRI**

THE RAC ROAD

RP £8

For more info, call 0800 0800 0800

مكتبة الامم المتحدة



السلامة العامة

Battle for peninsula produces biggest humanitarian crisis of war

## Tamil villagers flee in panic as army advances on Jaffna

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN VAVUNIA, NORTHERN SRI LANKA

THE Sri Lankan Army is advancing on the town of Jaffna, headquarters of the Tamil Tigers, in some of the fiercest fighting of the 12-year civil war.

Casualties on both sides have been high. Many civilians have been killed by government shelling and bombing, which has hit residential areas of the town.

There is panic among the 600,000 Tamils on the Jaffna peninsula, half of whom have fled from their homes. The greatest humanitarian crisis of the war is in the making.

The Tigers, sensing that they will have to pull back, have moved their arms-making factories from the peninsula to northern areas of the mainland. They are fighting with determination, forcing the army's 35,000 men to battle for every yard.

The military controls more than 25 square miles of the peninsula. Its forces were yesterday under heavy artillery fire in the small town of Nirvelli, five miles northeast of Jaffna town. The army claims to have captured Nirvelli, and said 40 soldiers and 90 rebels died in the battle.

The decision whether to move into Jaffna town is a political one: the Government will have to decide whether it



is willing to risk an international outcry if there are substantial civilian casualties.

Roman Catholic priests crossing from the peninsula into the northern town of Vavunia said yesterday that an exodus of the population was under way. Thousands are said to have left the peninsula others are seeking shelter wherever they can.

Jaffna hospital has been hit and the peninsula's only surgeon amputated limbs from more than 40 people in 17 hours at the weekend.

The plight of civilians is already acute, with little food available. The monsoon has set in, making conditions even more miserable. Voluntary organisations have appealed to the Government to set up a safe area for refugees about

ten miles southeast of Jaffna town. So far it has not responded. Most of those fleeing from the peninsula head for Kilinochchi, a small town ill-equipped to handle the influx.

The Tigers have laid huge numbers of mines. They are preparing to resist a final push by the army and have appealed for more recruits. Before all schools were closed a week ago, the Tigers appealed to students to take up arms. Recruits are aged from 14.

The Tamils on Jaffna are evidently terrified by the advancing of the soldiers, and are looking to the Tigers to save them from what they are convinced will be a massacre. Sinhalese bitterness towards the Tamils has been running particularly high after massacres at three villages in northern Sri Lanka last week, in which more than 120 people died. The youngest of many Sinhalese children murdered by the Tigers was a girl of seven days, shot in the head by a boy.

The authorities have responded by supplying sophisticated weapons to village guards. Chinese-made rifles were being given yesterday to young men who grinned with delight. Until now they had only shotguns, all but useless against the Tigers.



A Sri Lankan soldier measuring a youth during a recruitment drive which began in Colombo yesterday amid the offensive on Jaffna, the Tamil Tiger stronghold

### NEWS IN BRIEF

## Nigerians sentenced to death

Port Harcourt: A Nigerian special court has sentenced five leaders of the opposition Movement for the Survival of Ogoni People to death for murder, acquitting four other members.

Ken Saro-Wiwa, the writer and movement's leader, and 30 other members were arrested in May last year and accused of killing four prominent Ogoni. The verdict against Mr Saro-Wiwa and the remaining defendants is expected today. (AFP)

## Cult disbanded

Tokyo: The district court ordered the dissolution of the Aum Shinrikyo cult, and the liquidation of its assets, citing the Japanese sect's production of the Sarin nerve gas, used in the attack on the Tokyo underground on March 20.

## Denial by Kim

Seoul: President Kim Young Sam of South Korea denied any involvement in a slush fund scandal that disgraced his predecessor, Roh Tae Woo, and indicated the former head of state would be brought to justice. (Reuters)

## Manuscript sale

Berlin: The previously undiscovered German manuscript of Erich Maria Remarque's *All Quiet on the Western Front* will be auctioned in London on December 1, Sotheby's said. It could fetch up to £350,000. (Reuters)



Malan: murder charge

## Immunity move by general

FROM RAY KENNEDY IN JOHANNESBURG

LAWYERS and leaders of South Africa's former apartheid Government held crisis talks yesterday to seek temporary immunity for General Magnus Malan, the former Defence Minister, and ten other ex-senior military officers who face murder charges.

It is hoped a meeting will take place between President Mandela and F.W. de Klerk, leader of the National Party and Second Deputy President, on Thursday, when the 11 men are due to appear in Durban Magistrates' Court.

General Malan, 65, was chief of the defence force from 1976 to 1980 and became Defence Minister in 1980. The murder charges relate to the 1987 killings of 13 people, including seven children, in KwaMakutha near Durban.

General Malan declared yesterday he was innocent and would prove it, but added: "By crickey, it's very bad to be connected to a situation like that." He said he had faith in the other former officers facing charges, declaring: "I know they didn't do it."

The case for temporary immunity is based on the precedent that a similar privilege was granted by the previous Government to 117 members of former anti-apartheid movements including Thabo Mbeki, the First Deputy President, and Joe Modise, the Defence Minister.

The white Right and the Zulu-based Inkatha Freedom Party have said the decision to serve murder charges is an African National Congress ploy before tomorrow's local elections.

Mandela's jailer, page 17  
Leading article, page 19

## Filipina maid to be given 100 lashes

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN AMMAN

A FILIPINA maid in the United Arab Emirates had her death sentence commuted yesterday to 100 lashes, a year in jail and deportation after a deal to pay blood money to the family of her Gulf Arab employer. She stabbed him to death while he was raping her.

Filipinos were outraged and disappointed by the decision to flog her. President Ramos said that, although he welcomed the lighter sentence, he was surprised by the flogging. He added that his Government would appeal against the penalty.

The way was cleared for the death penalty to be commuted when the Emir-

ates President, Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan, convinced the victim's family to accept £26,000 in blood money contributed by a Filipino industrialist.

The plight of the maid, Sarah Balabagan, 16, like that of Flor Contemplacion, hanged in Singapore in March for a double murder, has brought an outcry about the working conditions of the hundreds of thousands of young Filipinos in domestic service abroad.

Initial relief in the Philippines at the verdict of the Islamic court turned to anger at the barbarity of the proposed punishment. Attempts by Emirates officials to defuse world reaction by claiming

that attempts would be made to lessen the pain of the flogging, which is to be administered with a wooden cane, were to no avail.

A Gulf Arab diplomat said that the lashes would be administered on the girl's lower buttocks. Salman Lofis, one of Ms Balabagan's lawyers, said that the person administering the flogging would be required to hold a book under the arm to limit the force of each stroke. An Emirates official said: "They are usually done in a very light way."

The publicity has prompted international sympathy for the maid, who stabbed her 70-year-old employer 34 times.

## Tanzanian polls in chaos

BY SAM KILEY, AFRICA CORRESPONDENT

TANZANIA'S first multiparty polls were in chaos yesterday as the electoral commission declared void votes cast in Dar es Salaam, the commercial capital.

The move was made after complaints from the ruling party and a coalition of eight opposition parties, amid allegations of rigging and bribery. The commission was last night trying to salvage the elections in the rest of the country where 600 returning officers were unable to reach

their stations when voting opened on Sunday. "The election for President and members of parliament for the Dar es Salaam region will be repeated next week," said Lewis Makame, the commission chairman.

His statement, made after voting had been extended by a day to try to cope with logistical problems, is likely to fuel calls from the opposition and the ruling party to abandon the elections altogether. This view is shared by some of the

foreign countries that have donated £10 million for the elections.

However, such a move is likely to cause tension in Zanzibar, the island which, with Pemba, forms a federation with the mainland. The ruling Chama Cha Mapinduzi party won the presidential and parliamentary elections held on the islands a week before voting on the mainland. The opposition has called for an interim government to be set up.

NEW IMPROVED SERVICE - SAME LOW PRICE

# From just £29

## the RAC covers you in any car.

Membership of the RAC still starts at just £29 - but now your basic cover offers even more benefits.

■ RAC Rescue covers you, not your car. So now you can call on us whenever you need fast roadside assistance, even when you're simply a passenger in someone else's car.

■ Roadside Rescue. In more than 8 out of 10 cases, our patrols can fix cars on the spot. Otherwise, they'll tow you to a nearby garage, free of charge.

■ Accident Service. A free courtesy car, free legal advice, plus we'll deal with your insurers.

■ Theft and Vandalism Cover. If your car's stolen or can't be driven because of vandalism, we'll get you home and recover your car, too.

■ Battery Assist. A new battery on the spot.

Whatever service you use, callouts and our labour are free - you only pay for parts.

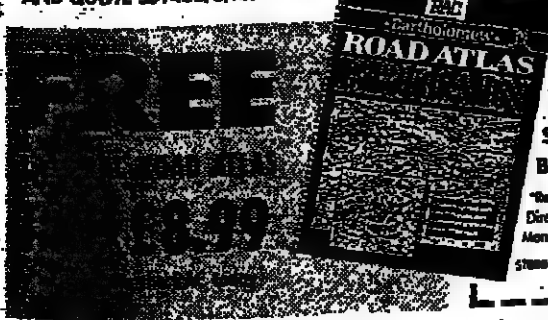
You can also tailor your cover to meet your needs, with the option to take out Joint and Family Cover or add our 'At Home' service.

Don't wait until you break down. Find out how to join the RAC today.

PHONE FREE TODAY ON  
**0800 029 029**

OR INTERNET  
<http://www.rac.co.uk/>

AND QUOTE S51488/3/XX



YES - I want to join the RAC.  
Please tell me how I can join from just £29:

Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms

Address

Postcode

Telephone

Send me RAC Rescue, FREEPOST Bristol BS38 7AA. (No stamp needed.)

\*Service costs £29 if you pay by Continuous Credit Card Authority or Direct Debit. All prices include an annual fee. Phone lines open Monday - Friday 9am - 5pm, Saturday 9am - 5pm, Sunday 10am - 4pm.

STANDARD 1487/95



IT SAYS  
YOU'VE ARRIVED

Midland Bank plc is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and only advises on its own life assurance, pensions and unit trusts. All/RS



## When will your company stop paying you if you're too ill to work?

Sick pay levels vary greatly. Those with more generous employers can expect two to three months on full pay. The less fortunate have to make do with the statutory minimum - £52.50 a week for 28 weeks. After that, the employer's responsibility ends and the State takes over. Recent changes have not only greatly reduced the level of state sickness benefit, but have also made them taxable.

That's why Midland has developed an income protection plan. The policy helps top up your income for as long as you're too ill to work. And if you're unable to return to full-time employment, the payments continue right up to normal retirement age. To arrange an appointment with a Midland Financial Planning Manager, call us on **0800 65 65 65**

The Listening Bank

Member HSBC Group

For more information, complete and return the coupon to: Midland Personal Financial Services, FREEPOST, Southampton SO15 1YF

Name

Address

County

Postcode

Telephone

Work



What is missing from the political debate on whether to legalise soft drugs is hard medical evidence, says Dr Thomas Stuttaford

## Who knows the truth about cannabis?

THE weekend's interview with Clare Short, a member of Labour's Shadow Cabinet, has reopened the debate about whether cannabis should be legalised. Tony Blair is not pleased and neither is Dr Philip Robson, consultant psychiatrist at Oxford's Chilton Clinic and senior lecturer in clinical psychiatry at the university. He is exasperated.

Dr Robson was a clinical pharmacologist before he became a psychiatrist, and having switched speciality, he has developed a special interest in the misuse of drugs. He has written a book, *Forbidden Drugs* (Oxford University Press), for the general reader. Dr Robson's opinions differ from those of another great Oxford expert on cannabis, the late Sir William Paton, who was professor of pharmacol-

ogy at the university. Paton thought that cannabis was a very dangerous drug indeed and that its potential side-effects were under-rated. Conversely Dr Robson feels that future research is likely to show that its danger is associated with heavy and persistent rather than occasional use.

Dr Robson's complaint is that nobody knows who is right, because the basic scientific work on cannabis's effects in humans has never been done. Paton derived his knowledge mainly from retrospective studies of people and from

animal research. There has never been any well organised trial of cannabis or its constituent chemicals, such as is done on drugs used in medicine. There is anecdotal evidence that cannabis can be useful in some cases of multiple sclerosis and terminal cancer, but these claims have never been subjected to a proper clinical assessment.

Paton and Dr Robson would both agree that cannabis can trigger a



psychotic breakdown in a person who has predisposing factors. Dr Robson goes further and says that not only will the drug uncover a hidden potential to exhibit psychotic symptoms, but it will also make patients very much worse if they smoke cannabis when they already have psychiatric symptoms.

Even the physical effects of cannabis are largely uncharted. Paton's work demonstrated that in animals the drug

taken in large doses is teratogenic, that is, it increases the number of abnormal fetuses, and also has an effect on the sperm count in the male. These changes haven't been conclusively demonstrated in humans and it is possible that an apparent increase in foetal abnormalities observed by doctors in their pot-smoking patients is a reflection not so much of teratogenic effects of the drug, as of the poor nutrition and chaotic lifestyle of the patient. However, Dr Robson believes that pregnant women would be most unwise to smoke cannabis.

It is interesting that the very people who proselytise the advantages of a green lifestyle are sometimes prepared to smoke herbal cannabis, disregarding the fact that four pure joints of it are probably the equivalent in carcinogenicity to 20 cigarettes. Pot smokers, like tobacco smokers, are also at an increased risk of developing cancer of the mouth, larynx and the upper respiratory airways.

Dr Robson thinks it unlikely that further political debate will alter entrenched positions. He would settle for a change in academic thinking on the need for a scientific approach to the study of cannabis. When the facts are known, Dr Robson says the politicians should address the question again.

## Hope for a life free of seizures

THE initials "H.M." are probably the most famous in psychology. They belong not to a scientist but to a patient. In 1953 H.M., then 27 years old, underwent surgery in Vancouver to relieve severe epilepsy. The operation involved the removal of parts of both temporal lobes of his brain, the regions which rest upon the sturdy bones encasing the inner ear. The surgery helped his seizures, but had another, unforeseen result. H.M. lost the ability to acquire new memories.

Since then H.M. has collaborated fruitfully with several generations of memory researchers. But his unhappy experience did not spell the end of epilepsy surgery. In a small and carefully selected group of patients, surgery to remove part of one or other temporal lobe has become a remarkably effective treatment for troublesome seizures, with little threat to memory.

After referring to H.M. in a previous article (*The Times*, June 5) I received a gentle rebuke from a young patient in the Midlands who had recently undergone successful surgery. She had been delighted by the striking alleviation of her long-standing, drug-resistant seizures, and was worried that the tale of H.M.'s almost unique amnesia might discourage potential candidates from an operation which has transformed her life. Following such surgery it is common to experience complete or substantial remission from seizures which may have been occurring several times a day.

The explanation for why the unlikely expedient of removing part of the brain can treat epilepsy goes to the heart of neurology. Our current pic-

Brain surgery can be the answer for some epileptics, says Dr Adam Zeman



PET brain scan during a fit

ture of the brain depicts it as a magnificent signalling system. Signals from the senses are analysed, integrated and transformed into signals to our muscles. These convey the coded recipes for all our words and deeds. The signals rely on two kinds of messenger: electrical pulses passing along the billions of nerve fibres, and chemical pulses at the junctions between one fibre and the next.

The pattern of electrical activity in a normal waking brain is both orderly and complex. Epileptic fits occur when the elaborate rhythms of the active brain are replaced by repetitive synchronised discharges, and the hum of countless neuronal conversations — on which experience

and behaviour normally depend — becomes a monotonous roar.

The seizures that result come in many shapes and sizes, some unmistakable, others subtle and easily missed. The key distinction is between generalised attacks which involve the entire brain, and focal seizures in which the epileptic activity is confined to a given region.

At least one in 20 of us will have a fit at some time. If we have more than one we have shown the tendency to recurring seizures that defines epilepsy. For the majority of sufferers, epilepsy is a temporary and manageable problem: most will either cease to have seizures spontaneously, or remit on treatment.

Simple precautions are sometimes effective. Late nights and alcohol are avoidable, in principle at least. Those with "photosensitive" epilepsy can steer clear of discotheque strobes and flickering screens. But the mainstay of treatment is a growing family of drugs which modify either the electrical or the chemical aspect of signalling in the brain, damping down its excitability.

A small minority of patients will respond poorly to drug treatment. Their seizures sometimes become chronic and disabling, as in the cases of H.M. and my young correspondent. One of the commonest causes is the presence of an epileptic focus in the temporal lobe. For reasons that remain poorly understood the temporal lobes are particularly vulnerable to damage and, once damaged, particularly liable to give rise to epilepsy. A structure lying on the inner

surface of the lobe plays a pivotal role: the hippocampus, named after its resemblance to a sea-horse. Besides their talent for causing mischief if they are damaged, the hippocampi enable us to acquire new memories: hence H.M.'s post-operative amnesia.

The history of surgery for seizures extends well into the 19th century. In 1879 William Macerwen, in Glasgow, operated on a patient with "focal motor" seizures, and successfully removed a small tumour pressing on the motor area of the brain. But the importance of the deep structures of the temporal lobes was not appreciated until the 1950s when Murray Falconer, a London neurosurgeon, and Wilder Penfield, a Canadian surgeon, began to provide evidence for the key role of the hippocampus in some cases of drug-resistant epilepsy.

Surgery on the damaged temporal lobe offers complete or substantial relief from seizures in more than two thirds of affected patients, provided that the candidates for surgery

are selected with scrupulous care. Those who do best are teenagers and young adults, in whom one temporal lobe contains an epileptic focus while the other is healthy. If evidence from electrical record-

The temporal lobes are vulnerable to brain damage

ing, brain scanning and memory testing all converge on this conclusion, the outlook is excellent. If not, the risks of a poor result rise steeply. Catastrophes among carefully selected patients are rare: this surgery will induce a stroke in about one patient in 100.

A treadmill can show if a fracture is healing

After several weeks of milking sympathy, watching daytime television and having rude messages scrawled on your telly plaster cast, the novelty of a broken leg wears off. But imagine how frustrating it is to go through all that only to discover that the bone has not mended properly. Now researchers in London are developing a machine to predict early on whether the tibia, or shin bone, will heal naturally or whether a patient is destined for the operating table.

Normally, broken bones start mending immediately. A blood clot accumulates in the gap between the broken ends, and large cells called macrophages invade the site to remove damaged cells. A mesh of connective tissue is then laid down, and the bone gradually rebuilds itself. For the tibia, this feat of biological reconstruction takes about six months from start to finish.

This goes awry, however, in about a tenth of the 50,000 annual cases of tibial fractures. "Union, or the joining together of the bone ends, depends on the blood supply," says Professor Sean Hughes, head of orthopaedics at the Royal Postgraduate Medical School in Hammersmith, west London. "The supply to the tibia is quite poor, because not many muscles are attached to it." The patients most at risk are those who suffer open (or compound) tibial fractures, where the skin bone breaks through the skin and ruptures the blood supply. This hap-

pen in a fifth of all tibial fractures. A clinical examination and X-rays can give a hint from about six weeks after fracture whether healing has started. "But this is imprecise," says Professor Hughes. "Once the bone is not being used, it starts losing its inherent strength. We need to know quickly whether healing is not going to take place, so that we can perform a bone graft or insert a nail."

External fixators, which clamp the bone together, can be used instead of plaster to encourage healing. A fixator looks like a metal comb with

four teeth. Each tooth is a strong steel pin, which is screwed into the broken bone to hold it in place. Built-in sensors show how much weight the fixator is bearing. As the bone heals, the load on the fixator goes down and the weight borne by the leg goes up. Some patients, however, can disguise a lack of weight-bearing and a lack of healing with a limp. So as the fixator load decreases, doctors wrongly assume the leg is healing. Dr Edward Draper, a biomechanical engineer working with Professor Hughes, has found a way around this problem. He has adapted a treadmill by putting a metal plate underneath the conveyor belt. The patient then walks on the treadmill. "Comparing the load on the fixator with the load on the plate allows us to see if healing really has started," says Dr Draper.

Preliminary tests suggest that doctors can discover in three weeks if the bone is healing well, three weeks earlier than the healing process begins to show on X-rays. Dr Draper's fixator could be modified to assess fractures of other long bones, although the tibia is the most problematic. Formal clinical trials will start by the end of the year. The group, funded by a £70,000 grant from Action Research, expects conclusive results within two years.

ANJANA AHUJA

### DIGITAL 'FLIP' PRICE THAT'S A SNIP.

LIMITED OFFER  
**£9.99** INC. VAT  
CONNECTED FREE  
TO VODAFONE  
PERSONAL WORLD

MOTOROLA

INTERNATIONAL DIGITAL 5200.

- ◆ International GSM digital cellular network
- ◆ 100 name/number memory
- ◆ 60 mins talk-time
- ◆ Complete with battery and rapid charger
- ◆ Weight approx 285g

FREE

Monthly Rental £17.95 (£15 + VAT)

Peak time calls 42p per min (£39 + VAT)

Off Peak calls 18p per min (£16 + VAT)

Peak times 7.00-19.00 Mon to Fri. Weekend calls charged at £2.77 an hour. No credit. Line cost included monthly in rental and air time charges will be debited to your personal credit/debit card. Calls charged at 30p per min after the first month. Discount rates £15.95 for 1000 or 2000.

14 DAY PEACE OF MIND

14 day money back guarantee. Phone for full details.

Cellphones

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888  
CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 8PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL. AND CHECK THE 2000 CREDIT CARD WE ARE ABLE TO ACCEPT CHECKS ONLY. Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 1AL. Written terms and conditions available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2955222.

Take a close look at the world's finest Microtip Rollerball from PILOT



A perfect precision-made microtip rollerball designed by professionals for professionals. It's 0.4mm tip writes an incredible 0.2mm line width.

The Pilot G-Tec C4 is the perfect rollerball for those who need to write as well as read between the lines. Its lightweight and comfortable grip feel combined with the Tungsten Carbide Rolling Ball make this pen a truly unique addition to the range of thoroughbred rollerballs from Pilot.

Available from all Leading Stationers and Office Suppliers  
**PILOT G-TEC C4**  
When you need to write between the lines.

Dramatic savings on contents insurance from the company that won't make a fuss out of a crisis

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?

Are you claimless over the last 3 years?



R. W. Johnson meets James Gregory, the jailer who became Nelson Mandela's close friend

# My prisoner, my president

As you sit opposite James Gregory in his modest Cape Town house, with pictures of him in uniform and his school swimming certificates framed on the wall, it is difficult to believe that the soft-spoken and gentle man in front of you was Nelson Mandela's jailer for 20 years. Ever since Mandela invited Gregory and his family as guests of honour to his presidential inauguration, it has dawned on the media that Gregory knows Mandela better than anyone else in the world and he has been endlessly pestered for details about the great man. Gregory has now tried to dispose of his burden by writing a book — *Goodbye, Bafana, Nelson Mandela. My Prisoner, My Friend* (Headline, £17.99) — but the effect is merely to make you as interested in the author as in his ward.

Nothing quite touches the drama of Gregory's first meeting with Mandela, then working in slave labour conditions in the searing light and heat of the Robben Island lime quarry, scene of many a fearful atrocity. Prisoners were beaten and abused and had dogs set on them. One man, as a punishment, was buried up to his neck in sand and then had a warder urinate in his face. It was here that Gregory met Mandela, standing tall in his prison shorts and sandals, his whole body, says Gregory, a statement that "I am a leader. You will not intimidate me". Mandela greeted Gregory with a firm good morning and "Welcome to Robben Island" and Gregory, before he knew it, slipped into the Zulu greeting. He had not used since childhood, a mark of respect which left Mandela stunned.

For something in Mandela, the lost leader in the slave quarry, and then the ultimate outcast, struck a deep chord in Gregory, himself a natural loner and outsider. As a child Gregory's father and grandmother had been incarcerated in a British concentration camp during the Boer War. Despite this ultimate mark of Afrikaner martyrdom, Gregory's English-sounding name led to his being bullied as an English rooinek (freedneck) at his Afrikaans school. He writes bitterly of a lonely and friendless childhood and of frequent violence in which he was badly let down by parents, teachers and peers. His only real friend was his Zulu playmate, Bafana — thanks to whom Gregory grew up speaking Zulu and Xhosa.

Looking back now, Gregory feels he was moulded largely by this lonely friendship with Bafana and the sympathy it gave him with blacks, then moulded by the ferociously indoctrination he received at school and finally led back into harmony



James Gregory was congratulated by one South African minister as "the man who took the hatred for the white man out of Nelson Mandela"

with his earlier self by his long friendship with Mandela. Mandela, for his part, was equally affected by Gregory, for he learnt that there could be real warmth and kindness in an ordinary non-political white. Later, Gregory was congratulated by one minister as "the man who took the hatred for the white man out of Nelson Mandela", while Mandela has been reproached by some of his more radical followers for treating whites as if they were all "a race of James Gregorys".

For many years Gregory was the prison censor, giving him an intimate knowledge of the private lives of those in his charge. He decided that it was not his job to spy on Mandela and his comrades, so he refused to talk to anyone at all about the confidences and insights he gained into their lives. After all, he argued, these men were not criminals but were in jail for a cause. This attitude led to friction with the prison authorities and to furious resentment among the other wardens of Gregory as a "rigger-lover",

which resulted in not a few punch-ups. Gregory never shirked a fight and earned their wary respect with his fists. But as word quickly spread among the media of his special relationship with the world's most famous political prisoner, he was offered large bribes to tell all — or even just for a photograph. These offers came, he reckons, at a rate of about two a month down the years. He refused them all and admits in private conversation that he still remains a store of secrets and confidences which are not in the book and which he will never reveal. This may or may not include knowledge of how Mandela's memoirs came, in part, to be illicitly written in jail, or of how Mandela managed to smuggle out messages.

Gregory is frequently questioned about Mandela's relationship with his wayward wife, Winnie — he had to sit in and overhear all her prison visits with Mandela down the years. She does not come well out of his accounts, though Gregory refuses to criticise her and professes a great admiration for her courage. Mandela, he says, always refused absolutely to discuss his wife with anyone at all and whenever he heard of her latest misdeed or misdemeanour would merely tell Gregory — well, order him, really — to telephone that

minute to get her to come right away. The record of her recalcitrant interviews with her husband makes sad but not unexpected reading.

One fact was crucial, that Mandela felt that even to attempt to escape would mean seeking an individual route out of a collective fate, a sort of

**'Nelson was a model prisoner, always the perfect gentleman'**



impermissible running away. This meant that Gregory never really needed to be forced into his jailer role, particularly since Mandela was a model prisoner, not merely studious but always, as Gregory puts it, "a perfect gentleman".

Mandela, for his part, always referred to Gregory as Mr Gregory — thus avoiding the use of his first name. It is only since his release that Mandela has called him James. Their friendship was tragically cemented by the grief they shared at both having young sons killed in car accidents — indeed, the most moving pas-

sages in the book are those in which Mandela helps guide Gregory through his loss.

Gregory is an obstinately apolitical man but confesses that he voted "for Nelson" (rather than the ANC) last year, although never in 20 years did Mandela once ask for his support. Ultimately,

Gregory was not only driving Mandela on secret trips all over the Cape but was arranging sessions for the whole ANC executive to come and spend all day discussing strategy with Mandela in jail, with Gregory looking after their needs like a good butler.

Gregory reveals that Mandela was so much in charge by the end that he actually turned down De Klerk's wish to release him sooner, in order to allow the ANC more time to prepare for the occasion. When the time came for Mandela to stride into the sunlight with Winnie, free at last, the tables had turned to the point where Gregory gave Nelson the ANC clenched fist salute and found himself calling him "sir".

Listening to James Gregory talk about Mandela you cannot help feeling that the magic of the relationship was that at last Gregory had found not only a real friend but someone he could look up to. Sometimes, as he talks, he slips from talking of "my associ-

ation with Mandela" to "my life with Nelson", but he does not presume on the relationship and never telephones the President. Even in jail they often spent happy evenings together reading side by side in silence.

Gregory tried for a while to continue with the prison service after Mandela's release but soon packed it in for early retirement: things could never be the same "after Nelson".

Gregory's faith in Mandela has in no way dimmed since his release. He has faith in the Government, faith in the new South Africa. "We are going through hiccups," he says, "but it will come right".

As he talks, his daughter, Natasha, pads down the corridor and smiles happily when her father mentions that she is Mandela's goddaughter. They are a strongly Christian family and Gregory is a little surprised when I point out that Mandela is not — "well, in prison he always went to church, always". One mystery remains: long after Gregory assimilated Mandela to the image of his beloved Bafana, the lost comrade of his youth, he has still not been back to find Bafana. Partly this is just a fear of trying to go back, of disturbing an idyl, of ruining a precious memory. "Maybe next year," he says, "when this awful book business is over, I will do that. But meanwhile I hope Bafana reads my book — and I know Nelson will."

## Political incorrectness

Why do we expect our leaders to mouth platitudes?

THE reality experienced by the politician is, we know, rather more virtual than anything the computer programmers can come up with.

Anyone who has ever met a politician out of uniform knows that once they've taken their boots off they can believe any number of things that their manifesto says they shouldn't, or that the Opposition says they should, or that they would deny absolutely believing were John Humphrys to put it to them at the microphone the next morning.

Most of the time this political virtual reality is invisible to the rest of us because we are not quite sure what the non-virtual reality is like. Because most of us don't really understand the minutiae of economics, for instance, we can't be sure whether every-



NIGELLA LAWSON

thing Kenneth Clarke and Gordon Brown say about economics is driven by honest belief or by the random economic hypotheses according to which political parties construct their party lines.

But then once in a while something happens which reflects the virtual view of something we do know about, and then you can see the whole creaking, clanking edifice for what it is.

I have seen Labour and Tory politicians sit down together at dinner, chortlingly trying to best each other with stories of their constituents' relative ghoulishness. And I know, too, of MPs of both parties, who have smoked cannabis and who still, from time to time, do.

Given the number of MPs who were at university in the Sixties, this is hardly surprising. Now, up to a point I can understand why they don't stand up in the House to announce this. Up to a point I can even understand the mild hypocrisy which says that you and I can puff at an occasional joint safely enough but that it's probably not a good idea to let our train drivers and bank managers and housebuilders giggle their way through the working day.

But then Clare Short comes along, makes a couple of vague statements about the way she might one day possibly consider talking about the legalisation of cannabis, and suddenly the virtual reality goggles are

slipped over the eyes of the Cabinet and the Shadow Cabinet and some of the more excitable leader writers.

The Home Secretary pops out of his box to say that Ms Short's hesitant ruminations have "shown once again what lies behind the mask of New Labour"; the Labour leader leaps out of his just as quickly to point out that Labour policy is immutable on the matter of soft drugs; the editors remake their front pages to explain that all this represents a complete threat to Shadow Cabinet discipline.

Now, nowhere is it decreed that the duty of every member of the Cabinet, or Shadow Cabinet, is to have the selfsame view of things. The point is surely to realise that personal disagreement must sometimes be quashed

in favour of the consensus (and sometimes not) not that the dissenting thoughts mustn't be entertained. Ms Short anyway made it very clear that the views she expressed were her own personal ones and not in any way representative of the party.

To pretend she hadn't made that clear is disingenuous and opportunistic. But I suppose that's where journalists come in.

WHAT the episode shows us is that modern party politics isn't about the realities of British life, about finding ways to run the country more efficiently or more humanely or more profitably. Rather it shows that politicians are engaged in some mad formalised dance where the rules about what they say and appear to believe have evolved into an arcane and arbitrary game.

Michael Howard doesn't believe that the Shadow Cabinet is in turmoil or that Ms Short represents the Shadow Cabinet view; he does know, though, that according to the rules of the game if Ms Short says something which the rules determine she shouldn't say, he's allowed to pick up a card from the centre of the board which says "Claim Opposition disarray: move up polls one percentage point".

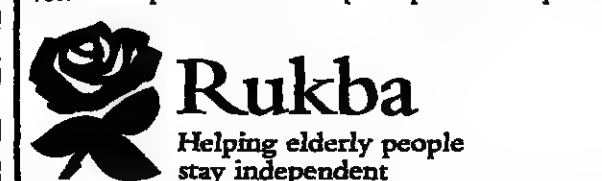
Being a game, of course, it makes it easy for the spectators to follow. Whether it makes for better government is, of course, another matter.

## Caring Support

*You Caring Support makes such a difference to people who live alone*  
William Othwell Wood  
former artist

This quote is just one testimonial to Rukba's work. Today too many elderly people are forced to live in poverty — or face the trauma of leaving their homes. Unfortunate circumstances have left them in need of urgent financial help.

At Rukba we are helping 5000 elderly people, who have devoted their professional or personal lives to others, to stay in their own homes by giving them a small regular additional income. Our network of 750 volunteers provides friendship and practical help.



If you would like further information about Rukba's work and/or can help with a donation, please complete the coupon below. Extra funds are needed now to help more elderly people.

☐ Please send me more information  
☐ I enclose my donation of £ (cheque payable to Rukba)  
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please send to William Bartholomew, Rukba, FREEPOST, 6 Avonmore Road, London W14 8BE. The Royal Laid English Bookbinders Association, Box, Cherry No. 210729

## Woody's biggest gamble

Quentin Letts on Allen's latest film about adoption and lust

Woody Allen is doing a passable imitation of a crocodile's dentist. His new film, which opened in America last weekend, is about adoption, lust and mix-ups with children. This from a man who three years ago had a horribly public separation from Mia Farrow after an affair with her adopted daughter Soon-Yi, and lost a court struggle for shared custody of their children.

It is as if the crocodile's dentist had invited his patient to "bite down please" before jumping out of the way.

The film, *Mighty Aphrodite*, has been pummelled by the critics and has enraged fashionable thought. "Cramped and mean-spirited... one of Allen's weakest films in years... disturbingly shallow in its moral perceptions," cried the *New York Daily News*. "Mean, crude," said the *New York Times*. *Newsday* thought Allen was "trying too hard" and summed up the enterprise as "everything you ever wanted to know about Woody, by Woody, for Woody". This from the *Boston Herald*: "Art imitates life, and the viewer cringes."

The Spence-Chapin adoption agency was enraged by the film's plot, which has a middle-aged man (Allen) tracking down the mother of his adopted son, only to discover that she is a prostitute and a porn actress. The agency called for demonstrations outside a Manhattan cinema

where the film has opened, a spokeswoman saying: "We are going to have signs and T-shirts saying 'Woody Allen Degraded Adoption and Women'. This is very harmful to adoptive children who worry what their birth parents are like."

But had she seen the film? The mother/tart (Mira Sorvino) is, in fact, thoughtful and caring, but simply could not cope with the baby. She actually comes out of the movie rather better than the other woman, Allen's screen wife Amanda (an on-form Helena Bonham-Carter).

Crossed of all was Maureen Dowd, a syndicated newspaper columnist: "What

makes Allen so irrevocably creepy is the way he keeps revising his image in his movies while denying that his movies are about himself. *Mighty Aphrodite* reminded me of a campaign film."

Allen's films are undoubtedly influenced by his personal experience, but they are also humorous and can be enjoyed without reference to the Allen biographical file. *Mighty Aphrodite* is an engaging comedy, a satire on the way some modern couples treat children almost as a convenience store purchase. This has been ignored by the critics, as has the fact that the crumpled mar-

riage portrayed in the film is a reflection of too many relationships these days.

Moments in the film include vintage Allen comedy, such as when the classical Greek-style chorus archly clasps its collective breast and makes an impassioned plea to Zeus. Down comes the metallic nasal reply from Olympus: "Hi. This is Zeus. I'm out at the moment, but please leave a message after the tone."

If the critics were to be honest they would admit that this film has been attacked because liberal New York is uncomfortable with the way its most talented movie maker has conducted his private life. Allen's declaration that he first thought of this story years ago has not stopped his opponents attributing to him motivations that other artists would justifiably find wounding.

Not for the first time, however, the *bien pensants* may have made a wrong call. They booed badly with Kevin Costner's *Waterworld* (popular, despite a critical drubbing), and when I went to see *Mighty Aphrodite* on its first day there was an indication that they may again have misjudged the public mood. As the end credits started rolling, the audience broke into cheers and applause. You could almost hear Allen ask: "You mean they liked it?"

● *Mighty Aphrodite* will be shown at the London Film Festival on November 2.



Woody Allen, Helena Bonham-Carter in *Mighty Aphrodite*

**dramatic savings on contents insurance in the company on't make a drama out of a crisis.**

Are you claim free over the last 3 years?

Does your home have no more than 4 bedrooms?

Is your home occupied solely by you and your family?

Do you want automatic cover of £30,000?

Would you like to avoid the hassle of valuing your home contents?

Call us direct to find out if you qualify for quality home insurance at a lower cost.

See open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri, 9am-5pm Sat. Please quote ref below.

**FREE QUOTE EVERY QUOTE**

**COMMERCIAL UNION**  
We won't make a drama out of a crisis.  
CALL FREE DIRECT  
**0800 38 0800**

**PILOT G-TEC-CA**

... of the ... finest ...

**Microchip**

**PILOT**

... of the ... finest ...

**Microchip**

**PILOT**



# What sort of union do we want?

What can Britain learn from Quebec, asks Magnus Linklater

The Canadian novelist Mordecai Richler has called Quebec's referendum the most unnecessary crisis in the world. It was an odd remark for a man who has spent the last 20 years commenting wittily, caustically, occasionally bitterly on French separatism and its implications for his native province. Most crises are unnecessary, but that doesn't stop them happening. This one had been boiling up for so long it would have been against nature for it not to have come to a head.

Quebec's crisis has concentrated minds in Britain for anyone who takes an interest in nationality and the constitutional debate. In Scotland it has been of huge significance, claimed by nationalists and devolutionists alike as bolstering their cause. They differ in their assessment of the parallels, but agree that the result has a heavy bearing on the debate about a Scottish parliament. Unionists, on the other hand, have declared this off-limits. John Major himself set the tone earlier this year, when he declared himself uncompromisingly against change: "If you want to live in a country with high taxes, high unemployment, limited economic opportunities and an uncertain relationship with your major trading partners, if you want to live in a place like Quebec, vote for nationalism."

That statement has subsequently had to be modified, if only because it emerges that Quebec has lower taxes and unemployment than Scotland. But Quebec has less bearing on Scotland than the United Kingdom than on Britain in Europe. The parallels are closer: it's just that voters have not so far been allowed a direct say in the matter. If it ever did come to a referendum on Europe, the arguments about economic isolation and the virtues of a larger union would be remarkably similar. However, just as in Quebec, they might be decided on emotional grounds rather than by the force of economic logic. Quebec's crisis became unavoidable because despite all economic and political arguments to the contrary, the emotional imperative of a people searching for a stronger expression of their own national identity became too strong to ignore. That might yet happen here.

If it did, the arguments would become testing. The logic of John Major's anti-Quebec case, after all, is that we should curb our nationalist instincts and opt for immersion in the greater trading area of Europe — none of us, after all, wants an uncertain relationship with our major trading partners. By extension, he would presumably claim that nationalism is dangerous and divisive. But mainstream Tory opinion has always held that Britain needs to maintain its national identity, to stay clear of the dead hand of federalism, and prevent the erosion of British institutions by Brussels bureaucracy. Not for nothing does he claim common cause with Jacques Chirac on the need to

form a "Europe des patries". This of course is precisely the case that Quebec has been arguing with reference to the Canadian federation. The province wants freedom to exercise its separate language, separate traditions, to express the fierce pride it has in its own institutions. So does Britain. Yet in some ways the Quebecois have less reason to grumble. Canada has used only the loosest of reins in dealing with the Quebec government, and has listened far more closely to its grievances than Brussels does to Westminster. It has welcomed Quebec's separate culture and made it part of the modern Canada. It has adopted French as a dual language, has had two French-Canadian Prime Ministers, has allowed Quebec to raise its own taxes and handle its own affairs without interference. Yet still the Quebecois wanted more.

Britain, by contrast, finds its grievances regularly rejected by Brussels. Its laws overturned, its institutions eroded by centralised decisions. The crisis should be in London, not Montreal. A decision about a single currency, when and if it comes, might just force the case for a referendum. It will have little to do with the fiscal arguments and a lot to do with national pride.

But it is not only Tories — Eurosceptic or Europhile — who may find the Quebec parallel delicate. Labour too is presented with some intellectual difficulties when it comes to reforming the UK constitution. For despite currently enjoying far more autonomy than Labour plans for Scotland, half of the Quebec population still yearns for full independence. They have known wealth, tolerance, a liberal regime, but none of these has apparently proved enough. For those who argue the "slippery slope" case — that devolution simply acts as an incentive for a greater degree of autonomy — Quebec seems to be persuasive evidence. The Scottish Nationalists are poised to make maximum capital out of it.

However, there is a crucial difference. Scots, unlike the Quebecois, have never favoured independence. In poll after poll they have voted unequivocally for devolution, not partition, but a continued union. They have had just as long to listen to the debate as voters in Quebec, and time after time they have voted for the devolutionist parties (Labour and Liberal Democrats) which have offered them a halfway house, rather than the breakaway party (the SNP), which proposes full separation.

So if there is an overriding lesson from Quebec, it is that the wishes of the voters, when clearly spelt out, cannot for ever be ignored. They can be deflected, or deferred, but sooner or later they have to be confronted. Logic may persuade people up to a point, but it will generally wilt in the face of conviction. And that is as true for Britain and Europe as it is for Scotland and the UK.



"TRIP OR TREAT?"

## Society under sedation

A nation of potential addicts cannot afford to legalise cannabis

A good joke, that the MP who tried to make Page 3 pin-ups illegal should want to make cannabis legal. Which leads on to worse excesses, marmarises or marijuana? But I did not come to mock: Clare Short is an honest woman if ever there was one. Ask what she thinks, and she'll tell you. This is attractive and commands respect. It really was not fair of Frostie, interviewing her in her shiny new role as transport spokesman, to switch the points and send her crashing into the buffers of drug law.

Inevitably, she spoke her mind, and like many other good minds, including those of police, doctors and judges, hers is inclining towards changes in the law on cannabis.

For, as her Conservative colleague Alan Duncan also points out, prohibition is not working. Three million people, maybe more, roll the odd joint: there is a patent danger in the fact that every time they light up they place themselves on the wrong side of the law, the same side as the more obviously lethal hard-drug culture. For the casual user, especially the young one, it is as if the occasional slice of chocolate cheesecake were to bring you into complicity with an international crime ring and leave you open to blackmail. Outlawing cannabis outlaws an awful lot of people, who may well, particularly if young, tend to the view that you might as well hang for a sheep as a lamb. So they try something stronger.

All Clare Short actually said was that "we should not be cowards"; that we must face these truths and "see if we can't organise the whole thing better". In a properly intellectual, unmythical context, such a mild suggestion would cause little stir. There is a problem about cannabis, and those who govern are supposed to look at problems and weigh up solutions. Even if, in the end, they reject them. You never get anywhere by just shouting "Outrageous!" and "Loony Left!" (especially, Dr Mawhinney, if there are known supporters of legalisation rather close to home, such as your own PPS, Alan Duncan). But there can be no sober discussion in the present knife-edge political climate. With a Labour Party trying harder to be lovable than anyone since Shirley Temple, and a wretched, hissing mass of cornered Conservatives fighting for their lives, it would be silly to expect proper debate on anything

difficult. For the moment, we can expect nothing more creative than the occasional speech about the desirability of children doing their homework, followed by an argument about which party most sincerely wants them to do it.

Outside Westminster, of course, legalisation of pot is discussed like mad, and not only at smart metropolitan dinner parties where an after-dinner spill is far more socially acceptable than a fastidious, high-cholesterol after-dinner mint. At Scotland Yard, the head of criminal intelligence has talked of licensing;

in certain severe illnesses, notably multiple sclerosis, sufferers find it a boon and are outraged, reasonably, that it is not made available to them in the same way as morphine is given to those in terminal pain. If you are slowly and miserably declining with multiple sclerosis and only hash helps, why should you have to find yourself a pusher and involve your carers in criminal activity? Medicinal use is well overdue for review.

But that is only part of it. True legalisers want the drug for recreation. They endlessly compare tobacco, a legal drug, known to kill, with cannabis, an illegal one which has never been proven to kill anybody.

This argument always strikes me as odd. It is flawed partly because of the American research which suggests all kinds of unpleasant effects of heavy puffing — from aggravation of the usual smoker's diseases to sinister stuff about permanent depression, psychosis and focal intelligence. That should make anybody pause. But the comparison is also flawed because of the difference between what the two kinds of cigarette actually do to you. Tobacco, for all its horrible

smell and perils, has always been found by its users to aid concentration and mental effort. Many of the best brains I know function best in a haze of filthy smoke. It is a pity, especially if you share their office, but it is obvious that the tobacco does not fuddle them or impair their competence.

Cannabis is different. As a student in the last pot boom, I tried it twice and became suitably warm and fuzzy and exalted. I began to see deep meaning in the lyrics of Sergeant Pepper, and to believe that I had found The Answer. However, on coming round I could not help noticing that I had forgotten the question. The state, vaguely pleasant as it was, led nowhere.

I stopped, and thereafter had to put up with the company of friends who didn't. They were hell. They lay around in fragrant clouds, uttering solemn banalities and laughing hysterically at jokes I had made which I knew were only mildly funny. They were as easily amused as toddlers, and far less rewarding company. With so much else to be excited about — youth, Keats, protest marches about Czechoslovakia — pot seemed unnecessary. If you need to drop out for an evening, you can always get drunk; and there is something balanced and reassuring about the way that the hangover turns up to remind you that there is a price to pay for chemical euphoria. It stops you doing it too often.

With cannabis, there is no such brake. If you are too depressed or discouraged or lazy to get on with life, you just stay stoned. It is not technically addictive, but we all know users who have grown increasingly dependent on feeling warm and hazy, untroubled and benevolent; and brainless and spineless too.

However, there was a time when I wanted it legalised, to break the link with hard drugs and to allow free citizens the right to addle their free brains. Full legalisation seemed the only option for Britain, since we are

such anxious jobsworths that we could never manage the blind-eye policies which seem to work in parts of Europe. So I supported it. It was with a shock of surprise that this time round, I found that I am against it, for a new reason.

The difference is that then, I envisaged frequent users being a small minority: leftover hippies, experimenting teenagers who would outgrow it, and sick people for whom it would be a comfort. The rest of Britain, I thought, would get on with life, go to work, pursue ambitions, play games, walk the dog, help with the homework, and so on. Supermarkets searching for Delia Smith's latest miracle ingredient. Pot would stay where it belongs, on the margins.

But I no longer see Britain that way. There are too many people now who feel trapped and oppressed. Millions are out of work and broke, millions more are hanging on to jobs by working absurd hours; the disaster of the housing boom-and-bust, coupled with family breakdown, has left many with no financial margin for relaxation or no time for it. We are worried sick about our children's education and future, dismayed by the cost of our parents' old age and unable to bear thinking about our own. The Government is disliked and mistrusted, the Opposition untried, the churches helpless. The French are bombing paradise and the PM won't even wag a finger. If they legalised pot now, we'd all be on it. A great sweet-smelling cloud would hang over Britain night and day.

The mood of the moment is such that whenever we are offered a soft escapist stupor, we fall on it with a most un-British urgency. Look at the National Lottery, and how pathetically addicted we are already. Look at the Rev Chris Brain's rave services, with dry ice and half-baked symbolic sneerings with soil. Look at the veal-calf hysteria, with hitherio solid citizens maintaining on the adrenalin of civil disorder. Or *Pride and Prejudice*: all right, it was good, but it wasn't that good. It was just another hallucination, doped-up gambler's hallucination, the fantasy that a rich hunk in a stovepipe hat might take us away from all this.

No by and large, Clare, best to leave things as they are. At least until the tide turns and some more solid consolations return to stiffen our national morale.

## Libby Purves

## How the banks tumbled

Graham Searjeant says Nick Leeson's future is looking up

In the East, saving your face is important. In the West, saving your bacon is vital. In either case, it pays to show that someone else was to blame, or that disaster was not what it seemed. The collapse of 200-year-old Barings Bank in February left a lot of egg on the faces of bankers, traders and regulators from the City of London to Singapore via Osaka — and endangered their bacon. Nick Leeson, the supple expatriate whose hidden gambling losses were the agent of Barings' default, looked likely to pay dearly for his sins to protect others.

The Singapore authorities were embarrassed because their Money Exchange (Simec) had been the theatre of Mr Leeson's activities and failed to stem them. This was no help to their ambition to be the prime international financial centre of the region, which had stopped Simec liaising with "rival" watchdogs in Japan. Singapore's prosecutors eagerly filed charges carrying a jail sentence of up to 14 years — about one day per £100,000 lost on Japanese share futures. Chang Jial has long been an instrument in Singapore's campaigns to clean up and promote its financial markets, used to warn foreigners not to make a monkey of Singapore rules. Back in 1979, Richard Tarrant, a leading British businessman, was jailed for four months. He returned home to tell a harrowing tale of life at the notorious maximum security prison.

The British authorities were keen for Mr Leeson — whose travel was providentially interrupted in Frankfurt — to return East, rather than continue to London. They stressed that the cause of Barings' insolvency was a Singapore matter. If there were, crimes — and Mr Leeson promised the Serious Fraud Office to plead guilty to one — they had been committed in Singapore. The Bank of England merely tried to pick up the pieces, although it signally failed after a weekend of City buck-passing.

Eight months on, Mr Leeson's fate does not look so dire after all. No longer are all the fingers pointing insistently at him. The story has moved on, and the mug-trader is looking criminally past. Character more likely to be portrayed on the silver screen by boyish Hugh Grant than by villainous Alan Rickman.

In Singapore, priorities have changed. Two weeks ago, a Ministry of Finance report by accountants from Price Waterhouse shifted the emphasis from one man acting alone towards the international conspiracy theory. It suggested that top Barings executives, including the London-based boss of Barings Securities, might be accused of conniving and concealment. The Bank of England's earlier report, though critical of Barings' directors, had merely damned sins of omission.

If events orchestrated from London were integral to Barings' collapse, then the Bank of England was to blame for regulatory failure, rather than Simec, which had at least raised questions locally. Mr Leeson's co-operation might help to locate the epicentre of failure in London rather than Singapore. London-based Barings executives will not be flying to Singapore in handcuffs, but may yet take some of the heat off Mr Leeson. This thinking is doubtless music to Mr Leeson, whose chance of avoiding extradition from Germany had become negligible. The main point of delay was merely to serve time of the sentence in Frankfurt and less of Chang Jial. But Singapore's priorities have changed too. The purpose of Mr Leeson's treatment is no longer to set an example, more to show that Singapore is not the hang-out-and-flog-out country of tabloid imagination, but a haven of the rule of law, where the jails are shining and modern.

## THE FUTURE

South Africa may

effectively end apartheid. The story has moved on, and the mug-trader is looking criminally past. Character more likely to be portrayed on the silver screen by boyish Hugh Grant than by villainous Alan Rickman.

In Singapore, priorities have changed. Two weeks ago, a Ministry of Finance report by accountants from Price Waterhouse shifted the emphasis from one man acting alone towards the international conspiracy theory. It suggested that top Barings executives, including the London-based boss of Barings Securities, might be accused of conniving and concealment. The Bank of England's earlier report, though critical of Barings' directors, had merely damned sins of omission.

If events orchestrated from London were integral to Barings' collapse, then the Bank of England was to blame for regulatory failure, rather than Simec, which had at least raised questions locally. Mr Leeson's co-operation might help to locate the epicentre of failure in London rather than Singapore. London-based Barings executives will not be flying to Singapore in handcuffs, but may yet take some of the heat off Mr Leeson. This thinking is doubtless music to Mr Leeson, whose chance of avoiding extradition from Germany had become negligible. The main point of delay was merely to serve time of the sentence in Frankfurt and less of Chang Jial. But Singapore's priorities have changed too. The purpose of Mr Leeson's treatment is no longer to set an example, more to show that Singapore is not the hang-out-and-flog-out country of tabloid imagination, but a haven of the rule of law, where the jails are shining and modern.

## Revisionist

OXFORD UNIVERSITY has lost one of its most eminent historians, Jonathan Clark. The world-renowned expert on the 18th century has been forced to resign from All Souls College, Oxford, says an article in the November issue of Prospect magazine.

Clark's mail is being "redirected to an Oxford address", after it was discovered that he was moonlighting at Kansas University. Holding down two posts in this way may not be the worst crime an academic can commit, but amid the dreaming spires it is considered a severe breach of high-table etiquette.

For Clark — no longer of Oxford — it is a bitter end to a long struggle to keep his fellowship at the college, after many whispering campaigns against him. The young don has made few friends in the liberal establishment with pioneering revisionist works such as *English Society 1688-1832*, which tore a hole in the left-wing scholarly consensus.

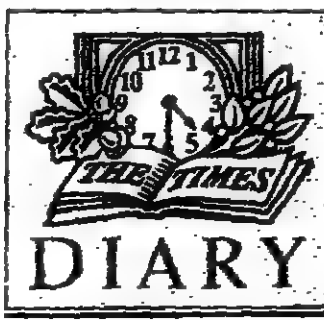
It may be that the High Tory don has finally fallen foul of the left-liberal conspiracy he has long fought against. But the rumour around the university is that he was the first academic victim of the

Internet: his lectures at Kansas were spotted by a don surfing the information superhighway.

President Yeltsin's incapacity because of heart problems resulted in a diplomatic hiccup yesterday for Andrew Wood, the Cambridge-educated mandarin who is our new Ambassador in Moscow. He was due to have presented his credentials to the President — an



"Is that the gallery or the abattoir?"



DIARY

humour to which he had been looking forward with feverish excitement but which has now been postponed indefinitely.

It's a hoot AS HE GREETED Jacques Chirac this weekend, John Major didn't appear unduly concerned about the Greenpeace and CND demonstrators looting about Chequers in protest at the French Government's nuclear tests in the Pacific. The Prime Minister was quick to point out in his welcoming speech that he had been in Paris on the night of M Chirac's election victory. And that just as 500 horn-blowing protesters were likely to keep M Chirac awake at Chequers, he mo had been kept up all night in Paris because of the man's whistle-blowing supporters.

The French delegation were apparently charmed by the hooligans' banshee-wailing, however, thinking they were listening to distant bagpipes.

## Video Darcy

THE SUCCESS of *Pride and Prejudice* has caught the BBC unaware. There is such demand for the video, which has sold nearly 100,000 copies, that the BBC's "reprinting" resources are under strain. There is now concern that videos such as *Absolutely Fabulous*, *Nor the Nine O'Clock News* and *Red Dwarf* will not make the shop shelves for the Christmas market.

"We have had to stop duplicating all our other products," said a representative. "All the machines are going to be put over to *Pride and Prejudice*. It's tough and go as to whether we'll get the other videos in time for Christmas."

## Abe's babe

ABRAHAM LINCOLN, who opposed slavery, may himself have been the victim of human bondage. A new biography in the United States suggests that his wedding was a shotgun affair, and that Mary Todd, the daughter of a



Abraham Lincoln and his bride: was he under pressure?

prominent banker from Kentucky, marched an indifferent young Lincoln up the aisle after becoming pregnant.

The thesis, expounded in *Abraham Lincoln: From Scrooge to Prophet*, is based on an investigation by the respected academic and author Wayne Temple of "secret trusts" which the couple conducted without chaperone. "Honest Abe" was resigned to his fate — he reportedly told a friend: "I shall have to marry that girl," and went to his wedding with the look of a "beast going to the slaughter". The birth



Abraham Lincoln and his bride: was he under pressure?

certificate of their first child is convenient, to say the least. It states that Robert Todd Lincoln arrived in the world nine months to the day after the wedding.

The fashion-buyer turned astrologist Shelley von Strunckel (*Cancer*) must feel her star is in the ascendant. She is to inherit the late Patrick Walker's column in the *London Evening Standard*, where he wrote his predictions for 15 years.

P.H.S

## IN CROSS

across: O cross

The Bank of England's tactics have changed too. Mr Leeson has lost his diabolic function in the Bank's version of events. After the sacrifice of one middle-ranking official, the Bank's Governor, Eddie George, argues that the demise of Barings was not such a disaster after all. The failure of a bank once synonymous with City power does not prove that the Bank had failed in its supervision. It was just a side-effect of competitive markets, making Mr Leeson merely an agent of market forces.

In a speech to Japanese bankers in Tokyo last week, the Governor argued that central banks should only try to save banks if their demise would set off general panic or have a domino effect on others. To save an individual bank, however "worthy" would introduce "a serious competitive distortion in their favour and a serious degree of moral hazard into the system as a whole". This was brave. Throughout the Far East, the central bank's failure to stop Barings defaulting was greeted with shock, as an appalling loss of face for London and a terminal blow to the prestige of pint-sized City merchant banks. They were right. Within months, most of London's remaining quoted investment banks had lost their independence — the classic domino effect.

For Mr Leeson, however, mental gymnastics in London and Singapore make the future a little less bleak.















Sheffield mathematics teacher gets sums right to put his side into third place

# Transfers prove solution to the ITF equation

Kevin Kickers may be top of the ITF league once again, but if Mike Jones has anything to do with it, their days are numbered. Mr Jones is the proud selector of eight ITF teams, the sixth of which has moved up into third place behind Jessicas Darlings 4 and is poised for an attack on the Kickers.

Every week Mr Jones scans the fixture lists and dips in and out of the transfer market to pick the right players for the right matches. "It's a case of manipulating the players for each match," he said. On Friday, he bought Ian Dowie, of West Ham, for their match against Sheffield Wednesday and, sure enough, was rewarded when Dowie scored the winner at Hillsborough.

The stalwarts of his ever-changing team have been Kevin Keegan as manager — "with Newcastle doing so well, he's been in from the start" — Peter Schmeichel in goal and the midfield of Mark Draper, Jamie Redknapp, Mark Pemberton and Craig Hignett. But while the midfield heart of the team may have earned him 60 points so far, Hignett is on his way out. Mr Jones has his eyes on Trevor Sinclair for the future.

Steve Bould is another recent acquisition, bought five weeks ago to join Gary Fallister in the centre of defence with Rob Jones and Gary Charles at full back. Nicky Barnby is the last member of the team, joining Dowie in attack in a £4.75 million partnership.

How long that duo will last remains to be seen as Mr Jones has plans for a big-name striker to start earning big points on a regular basis. "It would be nice to have a Yeboah or a Ferdinand up front," he said, "but that means re-jigging the whole team to find the money for them." The calculations involved should not prove too difficult as Mr Jones is a mathematics teacher at Meadowhead School in Sheffield. "No, the figures don't prove too much of a problem,



but I have a problem keeping track of all the ins and outs in every team."

To make matters as simple as possible, he has named his eight teams Jones Boys one to eight. The selection of players was difficult enough without finding witty names for every squad. And even with team six doing so well, there is still hope for the others as another variant on the Jones Boys dream team is just outside the leaderboards.

"The trick is to make sure you have a team of 11 players who will play every week," he said. "It's as simple as that."

If your team could be doing better, with your players lacking form and fitness, you can

move into the transfer market to improve your fortunes. ITF has a transfer system which allows you to change up to two players each week. Which player you want to offload and who you replace him with is up to you, although you must replace the outgoing player with one from the same category (ie, a full back with a full back) and it is imperative to keep within your £35 million budget at all times.

The ITF transfer system also allows you to adjust your team if one of your players is actually transferred out of the FA Cup Premiership. He would then no longer be eligible for ITF and would have to be replaced. Any overseas or Endsleigh Insurance League players who move into the Premiership during the season will become available for transfer.

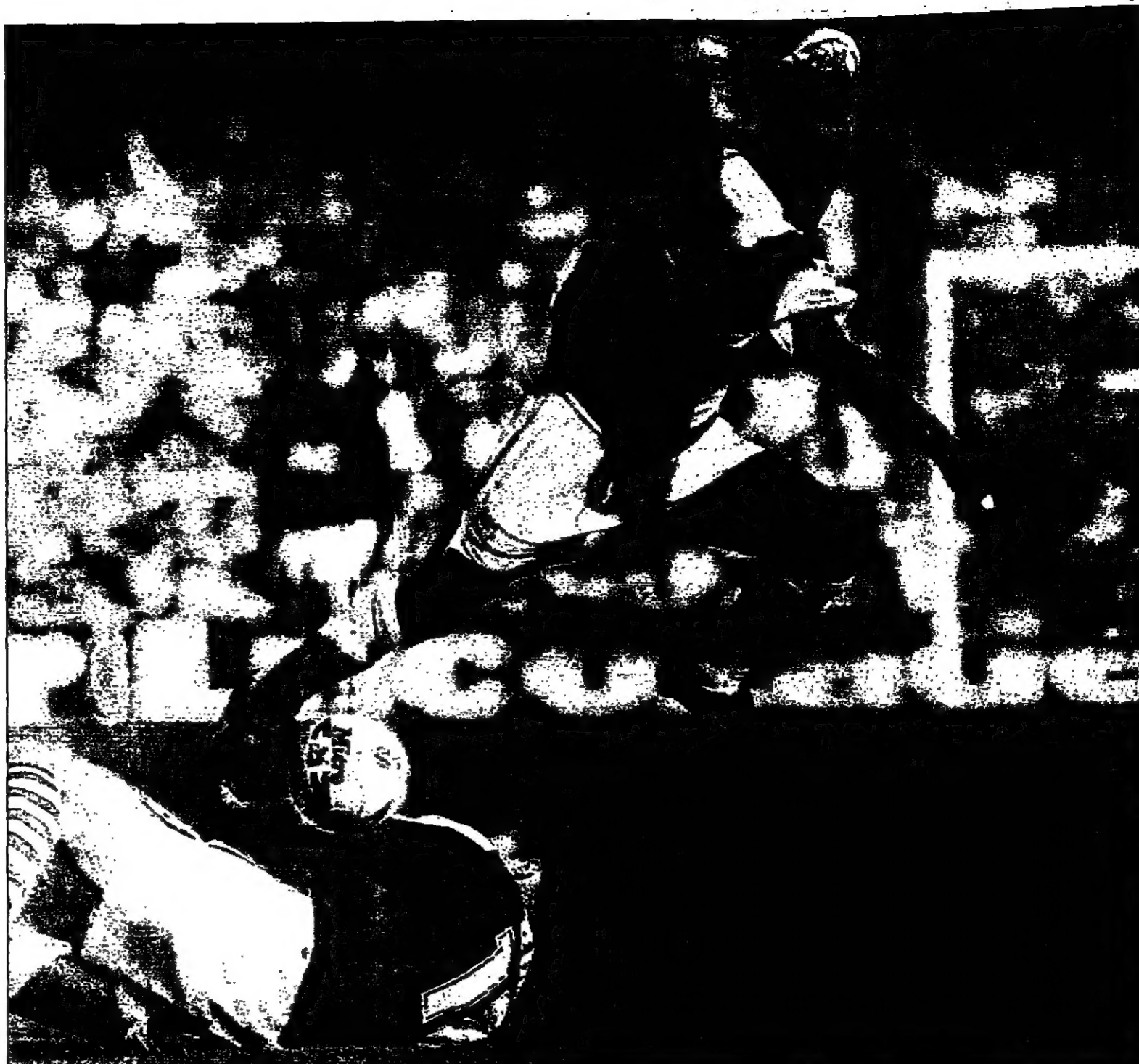
You can make transfers only by telephone. Using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone), call the 0891 333 331 line during the times given. Calls will be charged at 39 pence per minute, cheap rate, 49 pence per minute at other times. If you are calling from the Republic of Ireland, you must call 004 499 020 0631.

When making a transfer, make sure your new team does not contain more than two individuals from the same Premiership club.

If you are lagging behind the leading team selectors, the transfer system will be an appealing option to you in the chase for the £50,000 prize or the monthly £500 prizes.

With ITF, not only are you pitting your selectorial skills against other readers of *The Times*, you are also matching your wits against those in the know. With the support of the Professional Footballers' Association, Premiership players have entered sides of their own, and Simon Webster, the West Ham United centre back, gives his selection on the opposite page. All matches in the Premiership and those in the FA Cup involving Premiership clubs count and your players and manager win and lose you points. With Kevin Kickers continuing to set a strong pace, it is time for you to delve into the transfer market?

□ All general queries regarding Interactive Team Football should be directed to 01582 488 122, and transfer inquiries to 0171 757 7016.



Sinclair, the in-form Queens Park Rangers midfielder, is being eyed as a possible transfer into the Jones Boys Six selection of Mike Jones

## HOW THE SCORING SYSTEM WORKS IN ITF

All FA Cup Premiership and FA Cup matches in the 1995-96 season count for points. Every goal and penalty counts.

| POINTS SCORED              |      |             |
|----------------------------|------|-------------|
| Goalkeeper                 | 4pts | Striker     |
| Keeps clean sheet          | 3pts | Scores goal |
| Full back/Central defender | 3pts | Appearance  |
| Keeps clean sheet          | 3pts | Team wins   |
| Midfield player            | 1pt  | Team draws  |
| Keeps clean sheet          | 2pts |             |
| Scores goal                |      |             |

| POINTS DEDUCTED            |      |                  |
|----------------------------|------|------------------|
| Goalkeeper                 | 2pts | Booked           |
| Concedes goal              | 1pt  | Concedes penalty |
| Full back/Central defender | 1pt  | Misses penalty   |
| Concedes goal              | 1pt  | Scores own goal  |
| All players                | 3pts | Manager          |
| Sent off                   |      | Team loses       |

\* must have played for 75 minutes in the match  
† must have played for 45 minutes in the match



## HOW TO USE ITF

Call 0891 333 331

You can make transfers only by telephone using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone). The line is open from 8am on Tuesday to 11pm on Sunday and from 8am on Sunday and Monday to 11pm on Tuesday. You may make up to 10 transfers a week. A player transferred out of your team must be replaced by a player from the same category (ie, a full back for a full back). When purchasing a player you must ensure that the transfer fee does not exceed your £35 million budget (even if your next transfer would result in an overspend). You must also ensure that you do not purchase more than two individuals (two players or one player and a manager) from the same club. Your new player only starts to score points for you when his transfer is registered. The score of the player transferred out is taken at the time of transfer; he then ceases to score for you.

Player's Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Club: \_\_\_\_\_

## THE WEEK'S TRANSFERS IN ITF

| Code | Player      | IN  | Club             | Value |
|------|-------------|-----|------------------|-------|
| 0056 | P. Johnson  |     | Leeds United     | £1.50 |
| 4011 | W. McInally |     | Blackburn Rovers | £2.50 |
| 4107 | B. Johnson  |     | Southampton      | £1.50 |
| Code | Player      | OUT | Club             | Value |
| 0056 | D. O'Leary  |     | Leeds United     | £0.50 |
| 5002 | D. Coyle    |     | Bolton Wanderers | £0.75 |

## THE LEADING 250 SELECTORS IN INTERACTIVE TEAM FOOTBALL

| Pos | Team                  | (Player's name)    | Pts |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| 1   | Kevin Kickers         | (K James)          | 236 |
| 2   | Jessicas Darlings 4   | (M A Nadison)      | 226 |
| 3   | Jones Boys Six        | (M Jones)          | 221 |
| 4   | Twilight United       | (P Dworthy)        | 220 |
| 5   | Rosies Supers         | (P Sutton)         | 218 |
| 6   | Nookies Beers         | (S Cozart)         | 218 |
| 7   | The Subjugators       | (M Ayres)          | 217 |
| 8   | Rosdale Rangers       | (Mr D Green)       | 217 |
| 9   | Gohls Gods 65         | (Mr B Gohl)        | 217 |
| 10  | Phylic TV             | (T Vardy)          | 215 |
| 11  | Stevens Lions 3       | (S Brewster)       | 214 |
| 12  | Madrid Knights        | (R Johnson)        | 214 |
| 13  | Tommy Cockles XI      | (Mr P Johnson)     | 213 |
| 14  | Loxtons Longshots     | (C Loxton)         | 212 |
| 15  | Bassetts Bouncers     | (J Hurd)           | 212 |
| 16  | Nigels Right Foot     | (Mr D Patel)       | 212 |
| 17  | Runwell United        | (R Barnham)        | 211 |
| 18  | Neon Machine          | (R Barnham)        | 210 |
| 19  | Formby Flyers         | (A Norion)         | 210 |
| 20  | Long Live The Queen   | (L Wilson)         | 210 |
| 21  | Belfast Rangers       | (Mr D Crowe)       | 210 |
| 22  | Stevens Lions 7       | (S Brewster)       | 209 |
| 23  | The Young Guns        | (S Shepherd)       | 209 |
| 24  | Harrington Inter      | (Mr D Lovell)      | 208 |
| 25  | Teddy Five            | (Mr B Beer)        | 208 |
| 26  | Al's Alscorns         | (A Hancock)        | 208 |
| 27  | Inetta                | (S Daly)           | 207 |
| 28  | Transporter           | (A Jenkinson)      | 207 |
| 29  | Fergies Fury          | (P Simpson)        | 207 |
| 30  | The Premier Raiders 1 | (Mrs C Elal)       | 207 |
| 31  | Nerou                 | (G Beldjani)       | 206 |
| 32  | Becky's Babes         | (I Ready)          | 206 |
| 33  | Gary's Heroes         | (-)                | 206 |
| 34  | Gary Pearce           | (G Pearce)         | 205 |
| 35  | Tyes Blue Noses       | (Mr S Tye)         | 205 |
| 36  | Dreamer Flap          | (Mr G Wesson)      | 205 |
| 37  | No Defence Ok         | (J Parkwood)       | 205 |
| 38  | Waiting Warriors      | (P Shanks)         | 205 |
| 39  | The Good Bad & Ugly   | (K Booth)          | 205 |
| 40  | Partisans             | (E Donald)         | 204 |
| 41  | Ohne                  | (R Matthews)       | 204 |
| 42  | Kot Utd               | (P Patterson)      | 204 |
| 43  | Hull Red Devils       | (G Foster)         | 204 |
| 44  | Jesmond 1860          | (S Murray)         | 204 |
| 45  | Here We Go            | (Mr S Smith)       | 203 |
| 46  | Francis Caldwell FC   | (F Caldwell)       | 203 |
| 47  | Glow In The Dark      | (J Smith)          | 203 |
| 48  | Waters Wanderers      | (Waters Wanderers) | 203 |
| 49  | Star United           | (T McCuskey)       | 202 |
| 50  | Albans                | (Mr P Davis)       | 202 |
| 51  | Fair Fair Flapster    | (C Woodward)       | 202 |
| 52  | Shrew Voles           | (H Brasher)        | 202 |
| 53  | Weldon Wanderers FC   | (S Lea)            | 202 |
| 54  | The French Do         | (C Youds)          | 201 |
| 55  | The Cake Eaters       | (Mr S Hughes)      | 201 |
| 56  | M I Blues             | (P Harden)         | 201 |
| 57  | The Conjurers         | (Mr D Farmer)      | 201 |
| 58  | Wolves Of Fenit       | (S Adams)          | 201 |
| 59  | They're Here          | (Mr P Johnson)     | 201 |
| 60  | Bora In Tashkent      | (Mr D McMahon)     | 201 |
| 61  | Oh There It Is!       | (P Jones)          | 201 |
| 62  | Fudgets Fudgets       | (J Abu Hejeh)      | 200 |
| 63  | Barnet FC             | (P Hanna)          | 200 |
| 64  | Jones Boys Four       | (Mr P Johnson)     | 200 |
| 65  | My Cat Booley         | (Mr P Johnson)     | 200 |
| 66  | Brown Montigo         | (H Davies)         | 200 |
| 67  | Power House           | (A Jassa)          | 200 |
| 68  | Sunderland Stars      | (K Brown)          | 199 |

## FIND OUT HOW YOUR TEAM IS DOING



Call the ITF hotline on 0891 774 796

Check your points total and your ranking. You need a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone) and your ten-digit selector's PIN. The line is open from noon today.

|     |                    |                  |     |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|-----|
| 69  | Inbetweeners       | (Mr A Sikora)    | 199 |
| 70  | Whitley Wanderers  | (S Whitley)      | 199 |
| 71  | Nirvana FC         | (N Donovan)      | 199 |
| 72  | Newcastle Browns 2 | (S MacLennan)    | 199 |
| 73  | G Force            | (W Gayle)        | 198 |
| 74  | Dirty Boogers      | (G Fallonfield)  | 198 |
| 75  | Sharon's Buds      | (Mr D Corroy)    | 198 |
| 76  | Henry Mida         | (Mr T Thompson)  | 198 |
| 77  | Richies Rovers     | (R Lovell)       | 197 |
| 78  | Wallace Wanderers  | (M Haught)       | 197 |
| 79  | Beardsleys Hair    | (Mr B Harwood)   | 197 |
| 80  | Russell 1          | (D Shuce)        | 197 |
| 81  | PSV Betamix        | (L A McCole)     | 197 |
| 82  | Dicks Dudes        | (P Mison)        | 197 |
| 83  | Robbo's Army       | (P Callaghan)    | 196 |
| 84  | The Warbirds       | (K Annan)        | 196 |
| 85  | Buxted Broncos     | (C Wadland)      | 196 |
| 86  | Mighty Men 1       | (C Marshall)     | 196 |
| 87  | Gohls Gods 34      | (Mr R Gohl)      | 196 |
| 88  | Edprope United     | (R Edmondson)    | 196 |
| 89  | Jims XI            | (J Hayes)        | 196 |
| 90  | The Black Knights  | (G Green)        | 196 |
| 91  | Not Got A Chance   | (M Clark)        | 196 |
| 92  | Popadopoulos City  | (A Papadopoulos) | 196 |
| 93  | Forman's Finest    | (A Forman)       | 196 |
| 94  | Champions 1995-96  | (S McGill)       | 196 |
| 95  | Netbusters         | (C Mitchell)     | 196 |
| 96  | Servent Legal      | (M Moore)        | 196 |
| 97  | Grove Rovers       | (T Townsend)     | 195 |
| 98  | Brad Cit           | (D Richmond)     | 195 |
| 99  | Stevens Lions 2    | (S Brewster)     | 195 |
| 100 | Inter Red Dragon   | (D Williams)     | 195 |
| 101 | Betley Reserves    | (Mr M Wasli)     | 195 |
| 102 | Whores Gotham      | (Mr P Johnson)   | 195 |
| 103 | Gohls Gods 35      | (Mr R Gohl)      | 195 |
| 104 | Alphasiders        | (Mr A Tyerman)   | 195 |
| 105 | SPMG Allstar XI    | (S Potts)        | 195 |
| 106 | Fantasy Formbook   | (Mr G Crutchley) | 195 |
| 107 | Misfits Pathetic   | (Mrs J Granger)  | 195 |

|     |                      |                    |     |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| 108 | Sunlight             | (D Akhtar)         | 195 |
| 109 | The UK Beavers       | (J Ehling)         | 195 |
| 110 | Playboy And Smither  | (K Booth)          | 195 |
| 111 | Car's Hotshots       | (C Carmese)        | 195 |
| 112 | Scud 4               | (P Barnes)         | 194 |
| 113 | Alan Sugars Huge Ego | (N Emmerson)       | 194 |
| 114 | Rovers FC            | (D Summerhill)     | 194 |
| 115 | James Jugs           | (K Hughes)         | 194 |
| 116 | A Team               | (A James)          | 194 |
| 117 | Dorcas Doughnuts     | (D Burt)           | 194 |
| 118 | Taylor Cockles       | (J Taylor)         | 194 |
| 119 | Rosary Rovers        | (P Hill)           | 194 |
| 120 | Adams Sneakers       | (M Sladden)        | 194 |
| 121 | FC Wombles           | (A Williams)       | 194 |
| 122 | Mga                  | (M Morgan)         | 193 |
| 123 | Dusty All Stars      | (K M Bailey)       | 193 |
| 124 | Ammerch              | (A Mathewson)      | 193 |
| 125 | Siltdown Rovers      | (S Cowan)          | 193 |
| 126 | Kina Kickers         | (G Station)        | 193 |
| 127 | Walsham AFC          | (Mr D Walsh)       | 193 |
| 128 | Triple Peppers       | (J Portwood)       | 193 |
| 129 | Andys Athletic       | (A Howes)          | 193 |
| 130 | The Juddies          | (N Giddings)       | 193 |
| 131 | The Terrors Cometh 2 | (Mr P Ashoka)      | 193 |
| 132 | Willow Reserves      | (Mr I Davies)      | 193 |
| 133 | Top Heavy?           | (P Young)          | 193 |
| 134 | No Hoppers           | (S Harris)         | 193 |
| 135 | Twinklows Two        | (J Brown)          | 193 |
| 136 | Sky Interactive      | (P Smith)          | 193 |
| 137 | Only Can Server      | (M McIlroy)        | 193 |
| 138 | Flaming Flyers       | (E Ronald)         | 193 |
| 139 | Half's Nobblers      | (Mr B O'Sullivan)  | 193 |
| 140 | Good Times United    | (Mr T Stablesford) | 193 |
| 141 | Glenwood FC          | (R Greenhalgh)     | 193 |
| 142 | Dicks Delight        | (Mrs G Jannison)   | 193 |
| 143 | Guilt Utd            | (N Giddings)       | 193 |
| 144 | Than United          | (P Holmes)         | 193 |
| 145 | Dynamo Hurdley       | (Mr D Stojkovic)   | 193 |
| 146 | Parlman Beograd 1    | (Mr A Weston)      | 193 |
| 147 | The Cutting Edge     | (Mr D Warner)      | 193 |
| 148 | Eggs N'Ham           | (S Burt)           | 193 |
| 149 | Bohsten Forest       | (Mr C Ben)         | 193 |
| 150 | MEP Wanderers        | (S Potage)         | 193 |
| 151 | Diester Area         | (Mr J Waters)      | 193 |
| 152 | Fig Is A Poit        | (J Burt)           | 193 |
| 153 | Marcus's Men         | (N Hild)           | 193 |
| 154 | Fantasy Flaps?       | (Mr B Gohl)        | 193 |
| 155 | Gohls Gods E2        | (A Brought)        | 193 |
| 156 | St Mary's Saint      | (L Lindstrom)      | 193 |
| 157 | Tiggers Two          | (T Martin)         | 193 |
| 158 | Martinez 5           | (M Gomer)          | 193 |
| 159 | No Fear Utd          | (G Saunders)       | 193 |
| 160 | Goal Diggers         | (C Stacey)         | 193 |
| 161 | Waters Wanderers     | (J Burt)           | 193 |
| 162 | Golden Boots         | (A Marshall)       | 193 |
| 163 | Scot Utd             | (S Scollick)       | 193 |
| 164 | View Forth           | (Mr J Taylor)      | 193 |
| 165 | And-Salts            | (J Lawson)         | 193 |
| 166 | Laytons Lions        | (Mr R Layton)      | 193 |
| 167 | The Hair Bear Bunch  | (V Mason)          | 193 |
| 168 | Malcolm Hair XI      | (C Wilcox)         | 193 |
| 169 | The Ovens            | (C Wilcox)         | 193 |
| 170 | Capitine Best        | (Mr D Holway)      | 193 |
| 171 | Khamashim Shilash    | (Mr G Fagel)       | 193 |
| 172 | Jacobkicks FC        | (Mr A Jacobkicks)  | 193 |
| 173 | SM Balmoe 5          | (S Mulligan)       | 193 |
| 174 | Shep's Super Squad   | (T Shepherd)       | 193 |
| 175 | Los Orange           | (D Swetman)        | 193 |
| 176 | Boing Boing Bagg     | (T Home)           | 193 |

|     |                  |                 |     |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----|
| 177 | The Talent       | (S Cole)        | 191 |
| 178 | Robbie's Rovers  | (R Dick)        | 191 |
| 179 | Morrison Mashers | (A Morrison)    | 191 |
| 180 | Pandewick Pupils | (J Palfrey)     | 191 |
| 181 | Sparring Sides   | (K Douglas)     | 191 |
| 182 | Roker Rovers     | (D Milbourn)    | 191 |
| 183 | Overhill Rovers  | (Mr M James)    | 191 |
| 184 | Dissan Dynamo    | (R Hawkes)      | 191 |
| 185 | Rush Hampton     | (K Garshe)      | 190 |
| 186 | Rapid Overton    | (A Overton)     | 190 |
| 187 | Norfolk N Good   | (A Gavan)       | 190 |
| 188 | Pucksey FC       | (D Vain)        | 190 |
| 189 | M S Allstars     | (M Styrman)     | 190 |
| 190 | We're Not Boring | (W Gadd)        | 190 |
| 191 | Leeds The Fields | (Mr D Smith)    | 190 |
| 192 | Tunde United     | (Dr T Adetunji) | 190 |
|     |                  |                 |     |



The players' weekly and overall scores and their values if you are considering the transfer option



Webster's strategy of spreading his £35 million budget evenly makes him the players' leading ITF selector

Balance tips the scales

Simon Webster, the West Ham United centre back, makes his ITF selections

I PICKED my Interactive Team Football (ITF) team when West Ham were playing at Nottingham Forest at the start of the season. Martin Allen, who was our Professional Footballers' Association representative, said he had a couple of entry forms left and it was about time I put in a team. So while the lads were warming up, I sat myself down in a corner and picked my team.

I messed up my first attempt - I put in a few of my team-mates and then discovered that was against the rules - so then I locked myself away and thought about it a bit more. All the same, I didn't know until yesterday that I was leading the players' league, so I must have picked well.

It's difficult to get the right balance of players within the £35 million budget. There are two ways of doing it. You either go for a side that won't let many goals in or you go for the star centre forwards who are going to get you lots of goals, but then that takes up all your money. And if you do it that way, you have to go for bargain basement players for your defence who won't earn you many points.

I tried for an evenly-balanced side and tried to spend the same amount of money in each area of the field. As a defender, I was looking for a solid base for the team, one that wouldn't let many goals in. I picked the Everton centre backs, Dave

Watson and David Unsworth. I watched Everton last season and, even though they struggled, I thought Unsworth was a good young prospect. And as for Watson, he's a good solid defender and I've always admired him.

Of course, David Seaman, of Arsenal, has earned me a lot of points but he's always been a good clean-sheet man. He may be expensive but he's worth the money for that. Neil Cox, of Middlesbrough, has done well for me, too; they've let very few goals in so far, so he's been

earning the points. I had to change the team around a couple of times to keep within the spending limit, and Cox was one of the ones I brought in because, at only £1 million, he helped balance the books. He may have started out as a second thought, but he has been a very good buy.

I decided that I wasn't going to splash out on big buys up front, which means I haven't gained a huge amount of points from my strikers. But Mark Hughes, I think, is due to score a few more goals soon. Dean Holdsworth hasn't scored as many goals as he has in previous seasons, but he's still a dangerous player.

Ruud Gullit, though, has been worth the £4 million. He has performed exceptionally well since he went to Chelsea. He has been their outstanding performer quite a few times. In fact he is the star in all their games, but that hasn't come as a surprise, because everyone expected a player of his talent to do well.

Gullit may be near the end of his career, but Glenn Hoddle has put him in a position where Chelsea will get the maximum value out of him. As a sweeper, he is out of the rough and tumble of the defence and it also means that he can move up to midfield or attack as he wants, which takes the strain off him and means he can earn me points from every area of the field.

WEBSTER'S TEAM

|               |                          |       |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Goalkeeper:   | D Seaman (Arsenal)       | £5m   |
| Full backs:   | K Kelly (Leeds)          | £2.5m |
|               | N Cox (Middlesbrough)    | £1m   |
| Centre backs: | D Unsworth (Everton)     | £2.5m |
|               | D Watson (Everton)       | £2.5m |
| Midfielders:  | D Batty (Blackburn)      | £2.5m |
|               | T Shawcross (Sheff Wed)  | £2.5m |
|               | R Gullit (Chelsea)       | £4m   |
|               | G McAllister (Leeds)     | £4m   |
| Strikers:     | M Hughes (Middlesbrough) | £4m   |
|               | D Holdsworth (West Ham)  | £1m   |

| Code  | Name          | Team             | On   | Pts   | Wk | OV |
|-------|---------------|------------------|------|-------|----|----|
| 41405 | I Bishop      | West Ham United  | 1.50 | +2+12 |    |    |
| 41406 | D Gordon      | West Ham United  | 0.50 | -0    |    |    |
| 41409 | R Slater      | West Ham United  | 0.50 | +1+0  |    |    |
| 41410 | S Lazzarides  | West Ham United  | 0.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 41411 | M Hughes      | West Ham United  | 2.00 | +2+5  |    |    |
| 41501 | A Hinsheliff  | Everton          | 5.00 | +1+10 |    |    |
| 41502 | J Ebbrell     | Everton          | 1.50 | +1+1  |    |    |
| 41503 | A Limpar      | Everton          | 2.50 | +0+12 |    |    |
| 41504 | B Horne       | Everton          | 1.50 | +0+8  |    |    |
| 41505 | V Samways     | Everton          | 1.50 | +1+5  |    |    |
| 41506 | J Parkinson   | Everton          | 0.50 | +0+13 |    |    |
| 41508 | A Grant       | Everton          | 0.50 | +0+2  |    |    |
| 41509 | A Kanchelskis | Everton          | 6.00 | +1+7  |    |    |
| 41601 | P Cook        | Coventry City    | 2.00 | +0+1  |    |    |
| 41602 | K Richardson  | Coventry City    | 1.50 | +1+9  |    |    |
| 41603 | G Strachan    | Coventry City    | 1.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 41605 | L Jenkinson   | Coventry City    | 0.75 | +0+1  |    |    |
| 41606 | J Darby       | Coventry City    | 0.75 | +0    |    |    |
| 41607 | P Telfer      | Coventry City    | 1.50 | +1+13 |    |    |
| 41608 | Isalas        | Coventry City    | 3.00 | +0+7  |    |    |
| 41609 | C Batista     | Coventry City    | 0.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 41610 | J Salako      | Coventry City    | 2.50 | +1+13 |    |    |
| 41701 | G Flitcroft   | Manchester City  | 2.50 | +0+4  |    |    |
| 41702 | P Bagrie      | Manchester City  | 3.00 | +0+3  |    |    |
| 41703 | S Lomas       | Manchester City  | 1.50 | +0+7  |    |    |
| 41704 | I Brightwell  | Manchester City  | 1.50 | +1+3  |    |    |
| 41705 | N Summerbee   | Manchester City  | 1.50 | +1+7  |    |    |
| 41707 | G Kinkadee    | Manchester City  | 1.50 | +0+11 |    |    |
| 41801 | A Townsend    | Aston Villa      | 2.00 | +2+12 |    |    |
| 41802 | I Taylor      | Aston Villa      | 2.00 | +2+12 |    |    |
| 41803 | G Southgate   | Aston Villa      | 2.00 | +2+16 |    |    |
| 41804 | A Tanton      | Aston Villa      | 0.75 | +0    |    |    |
| 41805 | F Carr        | Aston Villa      | 0.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 41806 | M Draper      | Aston Villa      | 2.50 | +2+20 |    |    |
| 41901 | C Hignett     | Middlesbrough    | 0.50 | +1+24 |    |    |
| 41902 | A Moore       | Middlesbrough    | 2.00 | +0    |    |    |
| 41903 | J Moreno      | Middlesbrough    | 0.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 41904 | R Mustoe      | Middlesbrough    | 0.75 | +1+13 |    |    |
| 41905 | J Pollock     | Middlesbrough    | 2.00 | +0+14 |    |    |
| 41906 | B Robson      | Middlesbrough    | 1.50 | +0    |    |    |
| 42002 | D Lee         | Bolton Wanderers | 2.50 | +0+3  |    |    |
| 42003 | A Thompson    | Bolton Wanderers | 2.50 | +0+10 |    |    |
| 42004 | R Sneekes     | Bolton Wanderers | 1.50 | +0+4  |    |    |
| 42005 | M Patterson   | Bolton Wanderers | 0.75 | +0+8  |    |    |
| 42006 | N McDonald    | Bolton Wanderers | 0.25 | +0    |    |    |
| 42007 | W Burnett     | Bolton Wanderers | 0.50 | +0    |    |    |

| Code  | Name          | Team                | On    | Pts   | Wk | OV |
|-------|---------------|---------------------|-------|-------|----|----|
| 50101 | A Shearer     | Blackburn Rovers    | 10.00 | +3+31 |    |    |
| 50102 | C Sutton      | Blackburn Rovers    | 7.00  | +0+8  |    |    |
| 50103 | M Newell      | Blackburn Rovers    | 2.00  | +3+5  |    |    |
| 50104 | K Gallacher   | Blackburn Rovers    | 2.50  | +0+1  |    |    |
| 50201 | E Cantona     | Manchester United   | 7.50  | +1+5  |    |    |
| 50202 | A Cole        | Manchester United   | 7.00  | +3+10 |    |    |
| 50203 | B McClair     | Manchester United   | 3.00  | +1+6  |    |    |
| 50204 | P Scholes     | Manchester United   | 2.50  | +1+21 |    |    |
| 50301 | B Roy         | Nottingham Forest   | 6.00  | +1+18 |    |    |
| 50302 | K Campbell    | Nottingham Forest   | 2.50  | +0+5  |    |    |
| 50303 | J Lee         | Nottingham Forest   | 1.50  | +3+15 |    |    |
| 50304 | G Bull        | Nottingham Forest   | 0.75  | +0    |    |    |
| 50305 | A Silenzi     | Nottingham Forest   | 3.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 50401 | R Fowler      | Liverpool           | 8.00  | +5+29 |    |    |
| 50402 | S Collymore   | Liverpool           | 7.50  | +0+9  |    |    |
| 50403 | I Rush        | Liverpool           | 3.00  | +5+11 |    |    |
| 50501 | A Yeobah      | Leeds United        | 7.50  | +1+27 |    |    |
| 50502 | B Deane       | Leeds United        | 2.50  | +1+8  |    |    |
| 50503 | P Maslinga    | Leeds United        | 1.50  | +0+1  |    |    |
| 50504 | N Whelan      | Leeds United        | 1.50  | +1+1  |    |    |
| 50505 | J Forrester   | Leeds United        | 0.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 50601 | L Ferdinand   | Newcastle United    | 6.00  | +1+35 |    |    |
| 50602 | P Beardsley   | Newcastle United    | 5.00  | +1+14 |    |    |
| 50603 | P Kieron      | Newcastle United    | 2.50  | +0+2  |    |    |
| 50604 | M Allen       | Newcastle United    | 0.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 50701 | E Sheringham  | Tottenham Hotspur   | 6.00  | +1+25 |    |    |
| 50702 | C Armstrong   | Tottenham Hotspur   | 4.00  | +3+11 |    |    |
| 50704 | R Rosenthal   | Tottenham Hotspur   | 1.50  | +1+12 |    |    |
| 50801 | K Gallen      | Queens Park Rangers | 4.50  | +1+6  |    |    |
| 50802 | B Allen       | Queens Park Rangers | 1.50  | +0-1  |    |    |
| 50803 | D Dichio      | Queens Park Rangers | 1.50  | +0+18 |    |    |
| 50804 | G Penrice     | Queens Park Rangers | 1.00  | +0-1  |    |    |
| 50901 | D Holdsworth  | Wimbledon           | 4.00  | +1+13 |    |    |
| 50902 | J Goodman     | Wimbledon           | 1.50  | +0+7  |    |    |
| 50903 | M Harford     | Wimbledon           | 1.00  | +0+4  |    |    |
| 50904 | G Blissett    | Wimbledon           | 0.75  | +0    |    |    |
| 50905 | A Clarke      | Wimbledon           | 0.75  | +0+2  |    |    |
| 50906 | E Ekoku       | Wimbledon           | 2.50  | +0+7  |    |    |
| 51001 | M Le Tissier  | Southampton         | 6.00  | +1+10 |    |    |
| 51002 | N Shipperley  | Southampton         | 2.50  | +5+13 |    |    |
| 51003 | G Watson      | Southampton         | 2.00  | +1+10 |    |    |
| 51004 | C Maskell     | Southampton         | 0.75  | +0    |    |    |
| 51101 | M Hughes      | Chelsea             | 4.00  | +1+17 |    |    |
| 51102 | M Stein       | Chelsea             | 2.50  | +0+4  |    |    |
| 51103 | J Spencer     | Chelsea             | 2.50  | +0+4  |    |    |
| 51104 | P Spioning    | Chelsea             | 2.50  | +1+3  |    |    |
| 51201 | I Wright      | Arsenal             | 7.50  | +0+20 |    |    |
| 51202 | D Bergkamp    | Arsenal             | 7.50  | +0+15 |    |    |
| 51203 | J Harrison    | Arsenal             | 4.00  | +0+0  |    |    |
| 51204 | C Kwongwa     | Arsenal             | 1.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 51206 | P Dickov      | Arsenal             | 0.75  | +0    |    |    |
| 51301 | D Hirst       | Sheffield Wednesday | 4.00  | +1+7  |    |    |
| 51302 | M Bright      | Sheffield Wednesday | 2.50  | +0+11 |    |    |
| 51303 | G Whittingham | Sheffield Wednesday | 1.50  | +1+4  |    |    |
| 51304 | O Donaldson   | Sheffield Wednesday | 0.50  | +0+3  |    |    |
| 51305 | M Degryse     | Sheffield Wednesday | 3.00  | +0+8  |    |    |
| 51401 | A Coffee      | West Ham United     | 4.50  | +1+12 |    |    |
| 51403 | M Boogers     | West Ham United     | 2.00  | +0-3  |    |    |
| 51404 | I Dowie       | West Ham United     | 0.75  | +3+9  |    |    |
| 51502 | D Ferguson    | Everton             | 2.00  | +1+11 |    |    |
| 51503 | P Ridsout     | Everton             | 3.00  | +1+17 |    |    |
| 51504 | G Stuart      | Everton             | 2.00  | +1+6  |    |    |
| 51505 | S Barlow      | Everton             | 0.75  | +0    |    |    |
| 51601 | D Dublin      | Coventry City       | 4.50  | +2+11 |    |    |
| 51602 | P Ndlovu      | Coventry City       | 4.00  | +0+11 |    |    |
| 51603 | N Lamptey     | Coventry City       | 1.00  | +1+2  |    |    |
| 51701 | U Rosier      | Manchester City     | 5.50  | +1+11 |    |    |
| 51702 | N Quinn       | Manchester City     | 4.00  | +1+4  |    |    |
| 51705 | G Creaney     | Manchester City     | 2.50  | +1+3  |    |    |
| 51801 | S Milosevic   | Aston Villa         | 4.00  | +1+15 |    |    |
| 51803 | D Yorke       | Aston Villa         | 3.00  | +3+19 |    |    |
| 51804 | T Johnson     | Aston Villa         | 2.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 51901 | J Forjott     | Middlesbrough       | 5.00  | +0+11 |    |    |
| 51902 | J Hendrie     | Middlesbrough       | 1.50  | +0    |    |    |
| 51903 | P Wilkinson   | Middlesbrough       | 1.00  | +0    |    |    |
| 51904 | N Barmby      | Middlesbrough       | 4.00  | +1+15 |    |    |
| 52001 | J McGinlay    | Bolton Wanderers    | 3.00  | +0+8  |    |    |
| 52003 | M Paatelainen | Bolton Wanderers    | 0.75  | +0+5  |    |    |
| 52004 | F De Freitas  | Bolton Wanderers    | 0.75  | +0+14 |    |    |

| Code  | Name         | Team                | On   | Pts   | Wk | OV |
|-------|--------------|---------------------|------|-------|----|----|
| 60101 | R Harford    | Blackburn United    | 5.00 | +3+9  |    |    |
| 60201 | A Ferguson   | Manchester United   | 4.00 | +3+25 |    |    |
| 60301 | F Clark      | Nottingham Forest   | 3.00 | +1+21 |    |    |
| 60401 | R Evans      | Liverpool           | 4.00 | +3+21 |    |    |
| 60501 | H Wilkinson  | Leeds United        | 3.00 | +3+17 |    |    |
| 60601 | K Keegan     | Newcastle United    | 4.00 | +1+27 |    |    |
| 60701 | G Francis    | Tottenham Hotspur   | 3.00 | +1+13 |    |    |
| 60801 | R Wilkins    | Queens Park Rangers | 1.00 | +1+3  |    |    |
| 60901 | J Kinnear    | Wimbledon           | 1.00 | +1+3  |    |    |
| 61001 | D Merrington | Southampton         | 1.50 | +3+3  |    |    |
| 61101 | G Hoddle     | Chelsea             | 2.50 | +1+11 |    |    |
| 61201 | B Rioch      | Arsenal             | 3.50 | +0+20 |    |    |
| 61301 | D Pleat      | Sheffield Wednesday | 2.00 | +0+5  |    |    |
| 61401 | H Redknapp   | West Ham United     | 1.00 | +3+9  |    |    |
| 61501 | J Royle      | Everton             | 2.00 | +1+3  |    |    |
| 61601 | R Atkinson   | Coventry            | 1.50 | +1+1  |    |    |
| 61701 | A Ball       | Manchester City     | 1.50 | +1-7  |    |    |
| 61801 | B Little     | Aston Villa         | 2.50 | +3+17 |    |    |
| 61901 | B Robson     | Middlesbrough       | 1.00 | +1+19 |    |    |
| 62001 | R McFarland  | Bolton Wanderers    | 0.50 | +0-2  |    |    |

| Code  | Name         | Team                | On   | Pts    | Wk | OV |
|-------|--------------|---------------------|------|--------|----|----|
| 10101 | T Flowers    | Blackburn Rovers    | 5.00 | +5-19  |    |    |
| 10102 | R Minnis     | Blackburn Rovers    | 1.00 | +0-1   |    |    |
| 10201 | P Schmeichel | Manchester United   | 5.00 | +5+4   |    |    |
| 10301 | M Crossley   | Nottingham Forest   | 2.50 | +1-1   |    |    |
| 10302 | T Wright     | Nottingham Forest   | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 10401 | D James      | Liverpool           | 3.50 | +5+15  |    |    |
| 10402 | A Warner     | Liverpool           | 0.25 | +0     |    |    |
| 10501 | J Lukic      | Leeds United        | 3.00 | +1+1   |    |    |
| 10502 | M Beesley    | Leeds United        | 0.75 | +0     |    |    |
| 10601 | P Smith      | Newcastle United    | 3.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 10602 | M Hooper     | Newcastle United    | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 10603 | S Hiskop     | Newcastle United    | 3.00 | +1-17  |    |    |
| 10701 | I Walker     | Tottenham Hotspur   | 2.50 | +1+7   |    |    |
| 10702 | E Thorstvedt | Tottenham Hotspur   | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 10801 | A Roberts    | Queens Park Rangers | 1.50 | +0-7   |    |    |
| 10802 | S Dykstra    | Queens Park Rangers | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 10803 | J Sommer     | Queens Park Rangers | 1.00 | +1-8   |    |    |
| 10901 | H Segers     | Wimbledon           | 1.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 10902 | N Sullivan   | Wimbledon           | 0.75 | +0     |    |    |
| 10903 | P Head       | Wimbledon           | 1.50 | +3-28  |    |    |
| 11001 | D Grobbelaar | Southampton         | 1.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11002 | D Bessant    | Southampton         | 0.75 | +1-17  |    |    |
| 11101 | D Khazim     | Chelsea             | 2.50 | +5+2   |    |    |
| 11102 | K Hitchcock  | Chelsea             | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 11201 | D Seaman     | Arsenal             | 5.00 | +0+24  |    |    |
| 11202 | V Bartram    | Arsenal             | 0.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11301 | K Pressman   | Sheffield Wednesday | 2.50 | +1-3   |    |    |
| 11302 | C Woods      | Sheffield Wednesday | 2.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11401 | L Mikoletz   | West Ham United     | 2.50 | +5-2   |    |    |
| 11402 | L Sealey     | West Ham United     | 0.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11501 | N Southall   | Everton             | 2.50 | +1-9   |    |    |
| 11502 | J Kearton    | Everton             | 0.75 | +0     |    |    |
| 11601 | S Ogrizovic  | Coventry City       | 1.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11602 | J Gould      | Coventry City       | 0.75 | +0     |    |    |
| 11603 | J Filler     | Coventry City       | 1.50 | +5-23  |    |    |
| 11701 | A Colon      | Manchester City     | 2.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11702 | A Dibble     | Manchester City     | 2.50 | +0     |    |    |
| 11703 | E Irmel      | Manchester City     | 2.00 | +11-23 |    |    |
| 11801 | M Boenich    | Aston Villa         | 2.50 | +5+15  |    |    |
| 11802 | N Spink      | Aston Villa         | 1.00 | +0     |    |    |
| 11901 | A Miller     | Middlesbrough       | 2.00 | +0+3   |    |    |
| 11902 | A Walsh      | Middlesbrough       | 0.75 | +3-20  |    |    |
| 12001 | X Braganca   | Bolton Wanderers    | 0.50 | +0-34  |    |    |
| 12002 | A Davison    | Bolton Wanderers    | 0.50 | +0     |    |    |

| Code  | Name      | Team             | On   | Pts  | Wk | OV |
|-------|-----------|------------------|------|------|----|----|
| 20101 | H Berg    | Blackburn Rovers | 3.50 | +4-1 |    |    |
| 20102 | G Le Saux | Blackburn Rovers | 4.50 | +0-3 |    |    |
| 20103 | J Kenna   | Blackburn Rovers | 3.50 | +4+1 |    |    |



## NEWS

## Forging a new entente cordiale

President Chirac and John Major sealed a new *entente cordiale* yesterday with a sweeping range of Anglo-French initiatives and a virtual declaration that "any enemy of yours is an enemy of mine".

The Prime Minister gave his most unequivocal backing yet for the French nuclear testing programme, while the president — referring to his host as "Mon cher John" — noted the "sea change" in British and French relations. Pages 1, 12

## Rosemary West gives evidence

Rosemary West took centre stage at Winchester Crown Court to tell how she had been raped twice as a teenager, cut adrift by the mother she loved and duped into marrying an "evil" killer. She said that Frederick West had not allowed his family to enter the cellar at 25 Cromwell Street. Pages 1, 4, 5

## Lottery winners

Individuals will be able to apply for National Lottery grants under a £100 million initiative to help people study, travel and improve their communities. Virginia Bottomley announced. Page 1

## Korean war memory

The remains of a British soldier, listed as missing in action in the Korean War, were handed over by the North Koreans at Pannunjom. Page 1

## Short apologies

Clare Short, the Shadow Transport Secretary, apologised for the trouble she had caused Tony Blair by calling for the legalisation of cannabis. Page 1

## Spending deal

Hopes of a Cabinet deal over public spending were fading fast after ministers became trapped in new disputes over education and social security. Page 2

## Army victory

The Salvation Army has scored a notable coup by recovering every penny of the £5.6 million that it lost to a sophisticated international swindle together with £3.2 million in interest. Page 3

## Fishermen's appeal

Fishermen in Orkney condemned the illegal slaughter of 25 sucking seal pups but renewed calls for the Government to sanction a legal cull to protect fish and lobster stocks. Page 6

## London honours the VC heroes

London paid its respects to 58 heroes of past conflicts — holders of the Victoria Cross and the George Cross — who laid a wreath at the Cenotaph. The veterans, who came from as far afield as Sarawak and Nepal, included Umrao Singh who is believed to have been instrumental in persuading John Major to increase VC pensions from £100 to £1,300. Page 3

## Artistic showcase

A derelict power station on the south bank of the Thames will be transformed into a world showcase for modern art, under the Tate Gallery project awarded £50 million. Page 9

## Hanging row

A Tory MP defended remarks suggesting that he was prepared to see innocent people hang as the price for bringing back the death penalty. Page 10

## Massacre ruling

The Dutch Government cleared its soldiers of blame over the massacre of thousands of Bosnian Muslims during the fall of Srebrenica last summer. Page 12

## Quebec vote

Even the Hôtel de Parlement, the most visible symbol of Quebec nationalism, has hints engraved with the letters VR. Page 13

## Connolly action

Bernard Connolly, the British EU official who has been treated as a dissident by the European Commission since he was suspended after denouncing monetary union in a book, is taking action against the Commission in the European Court. Page 14

## Army advance

The Sri Lankan Army is advancing on the town of Jaffna, headquarters of the Tamil Tigers, in some of the fiercest fighting of the 12-year civil war. Page 15



President Chirac and John Major with General Sir Michael Rose and General Bertrand de Lapresle after a presentation of honours. Page 1

## BUSINESS

**Lesson:** German authorities began preparations to send Nick Leeson back to Singapore after the former Barings merchant bank trader abruptly broke off his fight against extradition. Page 25

**Airport sale:** London City Airport has been sold to Dermot Desmond, former chairman of Aer Rianta which operates Dublin. Page 25

**Training:** The Government is to take the politically-risky step of comparing Britain's training and educational performance against international competitors and publishing the results. Page 25

**Markets:** The FT-SE 100 index rose 12.1 to 3510.0. Sterling's index was unchanged at 83.8 after a fall from £1.5800 to £1.5765 but a rise from DM2.2128 to DM2.2158. Page 28

## SPORT

**National stadium:** Wembley and Manchester are the front runners to be the venue of England's first national stadium for 73 years. The decision will be announced today. Page 48

**Crickets:** Devon Malcolm, the England bowler, has been told by the manager, Ray Illingworth, that he will need to work to secure a place in the Test side. Page 48

**Racing:** A former professional footballer from Macclesfield, has become the talk of Melbourne after performing a flawless hoax on the Victoria Racing Club. Page 48

**Rugby:** Warrington rugby league club have rejected an increased offer from Cardiff rugby union club for the services of Jonathan Davies. Page 45

## ARTS

**Big brothers' taste:** A big new exhibition at the Hayward Gallery, *Art and Power*, examines how the great dictators of our century imposed their views on painters and sculptors. Page 40

**Silent witness:** Fascinating early documentaries have been screened at the Pordenone Festival of Silent Film in Italy. Page 41

**Squeeze please:** Pop veterans Squeeze delighted the packed Albert Hall with a concert that emphasised the old-fashioned virtues of strong tunes and lyrics. Page 41

**In Noël's footsteps:** Peter Greenfield, formerly Noël Coward's accompanist, now recalls the master in a one-man cabaret show. Page 42



## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

**FASHION:** Iain R. Webb on the make-over of Selfridges into a shopper's dream

**INTERFACE:** Win a pair of BT videophone systems — complete with PCs and cameras

**Hard evidence:** Researchers in London are developing a machine to predict whether a fractured tibia will heal naturally or whether a patient is destined for the operating table. Page 16

**Idyllic friendship:** James Gregory was Nelson Mandela's jailer for 20 years. R. W. Johnson meets the President's close friend. Page 17

**Nigel Lawson:** "Anyone who has ever met a politician out of uniform knows that once they've taken their boots off they can believe any number of things that their manifesto says they shouldn't." Page 17

**In a tangle:** MPs have forced the Lord Chancellor to delay plans to protect unmarried women from violence. Sally Hughes on the danger of fast-track legislation. Page 35

**There is no mistaking Washington's strong preference for continued Canadian unity. Separation could complicate economic, political and human relations across the St Lawrence.** — *New York Times*

**It is hard to see what French-Canadians can gain what they don't already have. Separation might look like a nice fantasy to some but more than likely it will turn out a nightmare to many.** — *Washington Times*

**There is no mistaking Washington's strong preference for continued Canadian unity. Separation could complicate economic, political and human relations across the St Lawrence.** — *New York Times*

## LISTINGS

**Preview:** Undercover in the Philippines in order to bring paedophiles to justice: *Network First: Defender of the Children* (ITV, 10.40pm) Review: Peter Barnard on Paul Edgington's casual courage on *Face to Face*. Page 47

## OPINION

## Muffled silence

There has never been a greater need for transparency in the deliberations which will determine the future of the EU. If voices such as Bernard Connolly's are silenced, we will all be losers. Page 19

## Future of a tense past

If the African National Congress has chosen to play to the electoral gallery, it has made a serious error: for the sake of a few votes, it has put a principle at risk. Page 19

## In crossword country

Today, as it enters what it would describe as its 21st century, it is far too late to stop or deplore the craze that has become an enduring national institution. Page 19

## COLUMNS

## LIBBY PURVES

The mood of the moment is such that whenever we are offered a soft escapism, we fall on it with a most un-British urgency. Look at the Rev Chris Brain's rave services. Look at the National Lottery, and how pathetically addicted we are already. Page 18

## MAGNUS LINKLATER

If it ever came to a referendum on Europe, the arguments about economic isolation and the virtues of a larger union would be similar to those in Quebec. Page 18

## PETER RIDDELL

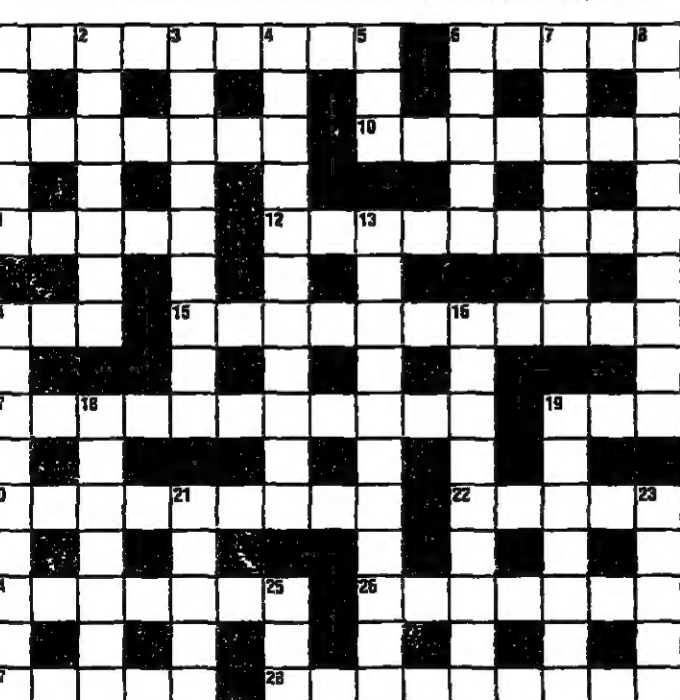
The Nolan inquiry's proposals on the outside interests of MPs have naturally attracted most public attention, but they are secondary to making the Commons more effective, and hence more respected by the public. Page 10

## PERIPHERIES

Captain George Phillips, wartime submarine commander; Ian Greig, founder of the Monday Club; Michael Duffield, television producer; Carleton Hetherington, Secretary of the Association of County Councils. Page 21

## NATO as peacekeeper: lottery dangers; farm subsidies. Page 19

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,000



**ACROSS**  
1.6 This is it (9,5).  
1.9 Group of five detectable in solution (9,7).  
10 Taken out of context, remedy is drastic (7).  
11 Correspond in a foreign language, mostly (5).  
12 Continue in employ head after cut (9).  
14 It often gets put in this machine (2).  
15 Marine to bear by a small margin in race (11).  
17 Times splitting clue is very odd, in roundabout fashion (11).  
19 How to score with cricket side century as opener (3).  
20 Can go wrong in rare error, showing overconfidence (9).  
22 Home is where the heart is? Possibly (5).  
24 Times long ago performing in singular fashion (4,3).

**DOWN**  
1 Disciple in church — Eastern, note (5).  
2 Short circular letter from abroad (7).  
3 Exploding shell over here? Duck! (9).  
4 Noticing a comment (11).  
5 Very last bits of crossword you solve? Exactly (3).  
6 Mollycoddles a couple turning up for dance (1-4).  
7 Individual with cunning of newspaper from the past (2-4).  
8 Some deliveries made, passed on the way (9).  
13 Each event I'm turning into a success (11).  
14 Soldier last out of the island? That's right (9).  
16 Post's an easy-going type about unfinished set of verses (9).  
18 Saksons, perhaps, in which heavy-weight boxes (7).  
19 Fancy headgear being worn, in pink (7).  
21 Union hero gets financial support (5).  
23 It's rash to take as leader an unknown quantity (5).  
25 Fish found with sole in Billingsgate? (3).

**Solution to Puzzle No 19,999**

PORTLAND GASTRO  
TOMATO SNACKS  
BROADCAST FRANK  
ELIOT ALPENHORN  
MUNDPRE ARBIT  
FEDUP COURTESY  
LOTTERIES INPUT  
DARKER

## THE TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest report by region (forecast 24 hours a day, and 48 hours in the evening) see the weather page.

**AA ROADWATCH**

For the latest report by region (forecast 24 hours a day, and 48 hours in the evening) see the weather page.

**HIGHEST & LOWEST**

Yesterday's highest and lowest temperatures in degrees Celsius.

## FORECAST

**General:** early mist and fog will clear to give most of England and Wales a dry and warm day with some pleasant autumn sun. Later, northern parts will be cloudy, perhaps with a little drizzle.

**Much of the north and Scotland** will have a cloudy day with some rain or drizzle. The rain over northern Scotland will clear and it will turn brighter and fresher there.

**Northern Ireland** will also brighten in the afternoon and will feel warm.

**London, E Anglia, E Midlands, W Midlands, S Wales, N Wales:** sunny spells after early mist. Wind southwest light. Max 16C (61F).

**S E England, Central S England, Channel Isles, S W England:** sunny spells after early mist. Wind southwest to east. Light Max 15C (59F).

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

| Temp       | Wind | Cloud | Temp | Wind | Cloud |
|------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| London     | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Edinburgh  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Belfast    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Cardiff    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Manchester | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Newcastle  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Nottingham | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Sheffield  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Sunderland | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Swansea    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Torquay    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Wrexham    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| York       | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |

## FORECAST

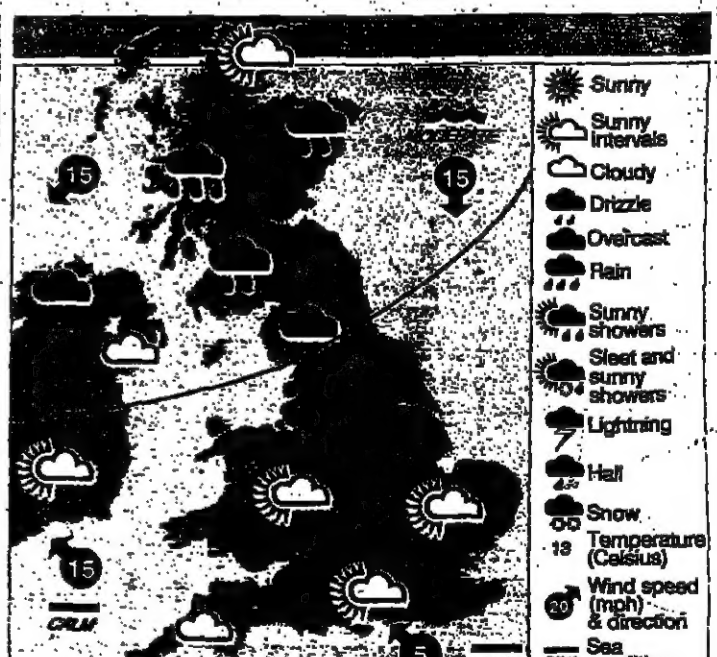
**E England, N W England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England, N E England:** early mist, some sun, cloudy later. Wind southwest becoming west. Light. Max 15C (59F).

**Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, S W Scotland, Glasgow, Cent Highlands, Argyll:** cloudy, rain or drizzle. Wind northwest, light. Max 15C (59F).

**Moary Firth, N E Scotland, N W Scotland, Orkney, Shetland:** early rain, brighter later. Wind northwest, light. Max 13C (55F).

**N Ireland:** bright spells developing but cloudy later. Wind southwest, light. Max 16C (61F).

**Outlook:** some cloud and showers in the east, mainly dry with sunny spells in the west.



Changes below from noon: high 1 extends southwards with little pressure change as high 1 slips southwards and declines; low 1 slips eastwards and starts to fill.



| Temp       | Wind | Cloud | Temp | Wind | Cloud |
|------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| London     | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Edinburgh  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Belfast    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Cardiff    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Manchester | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Newcastle  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Nottingham | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Sheffield  | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Sunderland | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Swansea    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Torquay    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| Wrexham    | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |
| York       | 10   | 15    | 10   | 15   | 15    |